

# Chapter 4829

The efficiency of the Cataclysmic Front's investigation is very high.

After only one night, they had a clear idea of what happened.

Joseph called Charlie and reported in detail: "Mr. Wade, according to my subordinate's investigation,"

"The Chinese woman who has been in the relationship with your mother-in-law,"

"In the Providence, Chinese Rampage is not called Myren Chen, but her name is Georgina Mei."

"Georgina Mei?" Charlie frowned and asked, "What is the origin of this woman?"

Joseph said: "This Georgina, who came to the United States illegally alone more than 20 years ago,"

"Originally hoped to work in the United States to earn money,"

"Build a house for her two sons back home and get them married,"

"She used all the savings while transferring from China to the USA."

“After arriving here, she changed her name to Hazel Huang,”

“And worked as a nanny for Chinese families in the local Chinatown.”

“The reason why she used a pseudonym is that the smuggler who transported her to the United States told her,”

“That as she is living illegally in the United States, no one should know her true identity.”

“It’s possible to get a green card with your real identity again,”

“But if someone finds out that you are an illegal immigrant, it will be difficult to get a green card again.”

After speaking, Joseph said again: “Georgina found someone in Chinatown to make a fake domestic ID card,”

“Under the pseudonym Hazel Huang.”

Charlie asked him, “Then how did this woman change from a nanny to a criminal?”

Joseph said: “Mr. Wade, the specific reason is still under investigation,”

“Because she has been in the United States for more than 20 years,”



“And most of the time she was in the United States as an illegal immigrant.”

“The experience requires an in-depth investigation, but there is a clue that Georgina’s first employer came to the United States.”

“In the third year of Georgina’s arrival here, they encountered a fire,”

“And out of the family of four three died. Mother and her younger son,”

“Who was less than one year old, are missing, we suspect that Georgina should have set the fire,”

“And the child was taken away by her, most likely sold by her.”

Hearing this, Charlie asked coldly, “Did the police not investigate and detect such a big thing?”

Joseph said: “The irresponsible police conducted a preliminary investigation after the fire,”

“And determined that the cause of the fire was that the male owner smoked in the living room and lit the sofa,”

“Which caused the fire in the living room. It was an accident.”

“As for the missing child, the police have not given a clear statement.”

“I looked through the relevant files. At that time, a neighbor provided clues to the police,”

“Claiming that there had always been a nanny named Hazel in the employer’s house.”

“After the fire, the nanny and the one-year-old child were missing, so she seems to be involved for sure;”

“However, after the police at that time made the confession,”

“They did not conduct an in-depth investigation into the matter on the grounds that,”

“No traces of arson were found in the fire and no property was lost at the scene;”

“As for the so-called Hazel, because there was no image data about her at that time,”

“The police who handled the case at that time just put such a name in the police system,”

“And asked the police to assist in the investigation of an Asian woman named Hazel Huang. But this had no context;”

“In the following 20 years, several states in the United States have indeed encountered Asian women named Hazel,”

“But after an investigation by the local police, they found that the time,”

“When these people came to the United States did not match the timeline of the incident. So it’s over.”

Charlie asked him, “How did you find out that this woman, who used a fake identity of Hazel back then, is the current Georgina?”

Joseph said: “Mr. Wade, I found the outdoor surveillance video of Providence,”

“Repaired a high-definition photo of Georgina, and put it on the information network of Cataclysmic Front,”

“And one of them provided us with information.”

“The informant is the smuggler who brought Georgina to the United States,”

“And he has kept the identity information of all the stowaways over the years.”

# Chapter 4830

Charlie asked again, "Then what is Georgina's real identity now?"

Joseph explained: "Her real identity is a self-employed person who obtained a U.S. green card through investment immigration."

"Around 2010, she passed the EB-5 investment immigration program in the United States,"

"And was in a regional center approved by the U.S. Immigration Service."

"She invested one million dollars and officially got the U.S. green card."

Charlie said coldly: "An illegal immigrant who smuggled into the United States to work as a nanny,"

"She can actually spend one million US dollars for investment immigration."

"Over the years, I have no idea how much black money she has made by using this way of duping people!"

After speaking, Charlie asked again,

"Joseph, have you investigated the situation of this Georgina's family?"

“Yes!” Joseph replied immediately: “Because she immigrated to the United States alone,”

“Which is relatively rare, so I especially investigated the family and found that all of her family members are currently living in China,”

“And the family is still in contact. They set up an import and export trading company,”

“Showing that it is doing import and export trade between China and the United States,”

“But the company actually has no business, just an empty shell.”

After speaking, Joseph added: “However, the living conditions of her two sons are very good,”

“Each of them has tens of millions or even close to 100 million in assets,”

“And the family is prosperous, and the two sons have a total of eight children.”

“According to my informant investigation,”

“Her family’s money comes from their private exchange of currency.”

Charlie said, "Explain in detail."

Joseph introduced: "That is, what Georgina needs is to exchange the dollars she earned in the United States for Yuan,"

"And some people in China want to exchange Yuan for dollars,"

"So they trade privately, in the domestic market."

"The exchanger hands over the equivalent Chinese currency to Georgina's son,"

"And Georgina hands the equivalent US dollars to the other's relatives in the United States."

"She has used this method to send at least 30 million US dollars home over the years."

"Thirty million dollars..." Charlie said coldly, "The thirty million dollars,"

"I don't know how many people were trapped by her behind all this."

Charlie paused for a moment and instructed: "Joseph, organize enough evidence chains,"

"And report them to the domestic police in a timely manner."

“Georgina’s family helps Georgina to hide, conceal and even use her illegal income abroad.”

“This definitely constitutes money laundering. It’s a crime, and when the time comes,”

“All the evidence chains will be taken out. All her illegal gains should be seized.”

“Isn’t this woman trying to make black money to spend on her family?”

“I want to make all her efforts for more than 20 years go to waste for bubbles!”

“Okay!” Joseph said without hesitation, “Don’t worry, Mr. Wade, your subordinates will make arrangements!”

At this moment, Georgina just woke up in the car.

Jason and Jimmy took turns driving overnight, and only drove 1,000 kilometers.

Now they are more than 2,000 kilometers away from the US-Mexico border.

According to Georgina’s plan, she asked the two to drive all the way to El Paso, Texas, and then from here into Mexico by land.

Georgina, who had been rocking in the car all night, was still somewhat in a trance because she had not slept well.

She suddenly recalled when she first came to America.

In the first two years of her arrival in the United States,

Although she used a fake identity, she was really conscientious.

Although the money she made at that time was far from being rich in the United States,

Since she was a nanny, her employer covered the board and lodging,

So almost all the money she earned was sent back home,

Not only did she quickly pay off the time she smuggled.

The foreign money also greatly improved the poor living conditions of the family.

But as she stayed in the United States for longer, she was subtly influenced by the materialistic society around her.

Gradually, she began to feel dissatisfied with the treatment of illegal immigrants.

In Chinatown at the time, there were two different situations for Chinese babysitters.



One is a nanny with legal status in the United States or one with a legal green card,

While the other are illegal immigrants in the United States like Georgina.

The price of the former is generally half or higher than that of the latter.

Sometimes, when the nanny met with each other, everyone talks about their situation

Georgina would mostly complain about her meager salary.

She always felt that the nature of her work was exactly the same as that of others,

And she didn't cheat at all, so why should her salary be only 60% of others' or even lower?

# Chapter 4831

Therefore, Georgina gradually developed resentment towards her employer's family,

And always felt that the other party was deliberately bullying and oppressing her,

A poor woman who abandoned her husband and left her hometown.

However, she ignored a very simple reality.

The reason why her employer took the risk of taking care of her as an illegal immigrant...

Was because the price of illegal immigrants is relatively low.

Considering their own limited conditions, employers have to make such a choice.

If the price of two people is the same, all employers will not consider the latter.

Most illegal immigrants can also understand this truth, but Georgina didn't think so.

She didn't realize the natural gap between herself and the legal nanny,

She just kept accumulating her own resentment in her heart, and even gradually raised hatred.

In the third year of her arrival in the United States, a fire broke out in her employer's house.

This killed three people in the family, a young couple in their thirties and their eldest daughter,

Who was five years old. Their youngest son, who was under a year old at the time, was missing in the fire.

The fire came from Georgina's hands.

After she set fire, she took the infant to another city.

She entrusted a middleman to sell the child to a Chinese couple for \$30,000 in their 40s who had been unable to have a child.

At that time, this transaction far exceeded the local market price, and the buyer was once persuaded by the high price.

But Georgina was very smart.

She could see the couple's desperate hope for a child,

And also saw that the one-year-old baby was somewhat similar to the man,

So she described the child's appearance to the couple based on the child's facial features,

Saying that the child when grows up, he must be very similar to the man.

In addition, the astute Georgina also hit the most moving pain point:

Because they look alike, as long as they take the child to live in another place,

When the child grows up, no one will doubt that the child is not theirs,

Even if they take him back to his hometown in China in three or five years,

No one will doubt it if they say it is their own child.

Moreover, she also told the couple that, unlike the adopted child,

The child she brought is not yet one year old and will never have any memory of the original parents when he grows up.

In Georgina's words, as long as you buy this child, the family will be passed on in one step.

So, the persuaded couple bought the child for \$30,000, while Georgina got \$25,000.

At the time, the money was more than what she earned as a nanny for two years.

Since then, she has embarked on the evil road of “making quick money”.

In the early years, she assumed various identities and specially selected Chinese families with babies.

Later, with the popularity of the Internet, many Chinese families did not dare to hire illegal immigrants as babysitters,

So Georgina changed her career and started other businesses.

Until she caught up with the current line.

Over the years, she has made more and more money.

Her two sons live in large villas and drive luxury cars.

Her eight grandchildren are also healthy and sensible.

The whole family is prosperous and happy.

Because she has been away from home for too long and has many grandchildren,

She is more and more eager to return to China to reunite with them soon.

In her own words, even if they are bad people, they should retire to take care of themselves.

And she is now more and more eager to retire one day.

But she is also very clear in her heart that neither of her two sons is the material for success,

And they have no real skills other than spending money and playing with women,

And her husband, who is only a farmer, has not lived with her for 20 years. And have nothing in common.

In the final analysis, the whole family, a husband, two sons,

Two daughters-in-law and eight grandchildren have no ability to make money,

And rely on her income in the United States to enjoy a good life.

Once she retires, the whole family will enter a stage of sitting and eating.

So for Georgina, how to accumulate more money as soon as possible before retirement has become her most anxious thing now.

Originally, she thought that after the success of Elaine's carriage,

Plus a large order from Mexico, she could earn at least 200,000 US dollars,

And she could get one step closer to her success.

But unexpectedly, this happened to Elaine.

So, to avoid the limelight for a while and to ensure that business in Mexico is not affected,

She decided to go there in person.

# Chapter 4832

After the business in Mexico is done, Georgina will have to come back with another identity.

At that time, Myren will no longer exist in the Chinese circle.

Thinking back on this, she couldn't help sighing softly, and at the same time made up her mind and said in her heart:

"After returning from Mexico this time, I will try my best to make a fortune from him by changing my identity again,"

"After that, I will leave the United States and never come back! "

As she said that, she took out her mobile phone and found pictures of her grandchildren,

And her faith in making money suddenly became firmer.

At this time, her eldest son suddenly called her, and after the call,

He asked flatteringly on the other end of the phone, "Mom, are you up yet?"

Georgina said lightly: "Even if I didn't get up, I was woken up by your phone call."



“If you have something to say, just tell me.”

The eldest son smiled and said quickly,

“Mom, do you remember Brother Sun next door to our hometown?”

“Well.” Georgina asked him, “What happened to him?”

The eldest son smiled hesitantly and said,

“That... he didn’t do much... just... just...”

Georgina said coldly: “If you have something to say, let it come out.”

“If you don’t know how to let it go, I will hang up first.”

The eldest son hurriedly said: “Don’t, don’t, don’t hang up, Mom, I’ll tell you the truth,”

“I made the belly of his daughter bigger. It’s been more than three months.”

“I told him to give his daughter 100,000 yuan and let her go for the abortion,”

“But she is unwilling to let go of the child. She wants to give birth to the child now,”

“And asks me for 1 million yuan for the miscarriage.”

“I am not asking you for a favor. I plan to give her 200,000 yuan so that she can drop the child. “

Georgina angrily said, “Is it our family’s seed?”

“Yeah...” The eldest son explained quickly: “It’s not that Brother Sun called during the Chinese New Year and asked me to arrange an internship for his daughter in a big city.”

“I thought they were all old neighbors, and so was his daughter.”

“I watched her grow up, and I knew the bottom line, so I got her to be an executive in my friend’s company...”

Speaking of this, the eldest son said again: “She was unfamiliar in this place alone.”

“I thought that her father is also my big brother. I always have to take care of her. It happened once and for all...”

As he said that, he did not forget to add: “It is indeed our family’s species...”

Georgina said indifferently: "It's our family's seed, there's no reason to destroy it!"

"I've worked so hard to make money in the United States,"

"Just to make our family flourish and expand! You let it live, I'll give her a million!"

The eldest son was overjoyed and quickly said: "Mom, you can't let brother and the others know about this."

"If it gets to my wife, the family will be turned upside down..."

Georgina said lightly, "I know, don't worry."

After speaking, she said again: "Have you thought about how to tell her father about this?"

"You are more than ten years older than his daughter. If he knows, he must start messing around, right?"

The eldest son explained: "Actually, Brother Sun already knows that the one million miscarriage fee is what he wants,"

"And he didn't make it difficult for me. Anyway, this matter is her own wish,"

“And it’s not that I used force. Even if he’s not happy, he can’t do anything to me.”

Georgina sneered: “He’s not happy? His daughter is pregnant with your seed,”

“I think he’ll wake up laughing from a dream! Maybe he planned this, and I’ve seen his family clearly. “

The eldest son said helplessly: “I don’t know if he planned it or not...”

Georgina snorted and said, “I’ll give you \$50,000 when I turn around.”

“You give her the money and tell her to raise the baby with peace of mind,”

“Give birth to the baby, and do a paternity test after the baby is born, as long as it’s your seed.”

“I will definitely give her the rest of the money.”

After speaking, Georgina couldn’t help but sigh again and said,

“You and your brother have 8 children, I didn’t get the opportunity to see them growing.”

“When this child is born, I should retire and come back, and I will help you to raise it. “

The eldest son hurriedly said: “Mom, I can’t take this child home after birth.”

“My wife knows that she will make a mess with me.”

“She dares!” Georgina said coldly, “She eats, wears, uses, spends, sits, and lives with me.”

“If she doesn’t have any self-awareness, let her get out as soon as possible. “

The eldest son said embarrassedly, “Mom, even if she doesn’t dare to make trouble with me in front of you,”

“She will definitely make trouble with me in private. It won’t be enough to bother me by then!”

Georgina snorted disdainfully: “As long as she dares to make trouble with you,”

“You will divorce her immediately, and if she leaves, find another girl,”

“Maybe she will give you two more children. Your mother’s face will be stronger in her whole life?”

# Chapter 4833

Georgina's words gave her eldest son great encouragement.

He was on the other end of the phone, and couldn't hide his excitement and said,

"Mom, if you say this, then I'm really relieved!"

Georgina snorted coldly and said, "I tell you, don't mess around outside in the future,"

"Especially don't mess with girls like this one of the Sun family, their level is too low!"

Her son asked quickly: "Mom, what do you mean by this level too low thing? I don't understand!"

She reprimanded: "I'll let you learn more English, learn English,"

"I've been here for more than 20 years, you can't even understand what level is, what a fcking waste!"

Her son laughed and said: "Mom, people say that Yin is prosperous and Yang is declining."

“You alone in our family hold most of the sky, so naturally you are the best...”

Georgina was complimented by her eldest son, and her mood eased a lot, and she asked,

“If I remember correctly when I came back to hometown to worship ancestors a few years ago,”

“I saw that girl from the Sun family. She didn’t seem to have graduated from junior high school,”

“So she is now working in the factory?”

“Yes.” Her son said casually: “She worked outside a few years ago, but she seemed to go home and talk about matchmaking afterward.”

“She didn’t get along with the few boys in the village,”

“So she said that she wanted to go out to work, and her father found me... “

Georgina snorted, and said, “In the future, we have to keep a distance from their family.”

“After the child is born, we will cut off contact with them.”

“If you are looking for a woman outside in the future, you should set your sights a little higher,”

“And at least find a young woman who has graduated from college! This will give you two more children!”

Her son said angrily: “Mom...college graduates are smart, how can they look down on someone like me...”

Georgina sneered disdainfully: “What about graduating from university?”

“How much money can you earn a month after graduating from university?”

“How many lifetimes can you struggle to drive a luxury car and live in a villa after graduating from university?”

“They are successful people, and they really have this great opportunity, and it is too late for them to be happy!”

Her son sneered twice: “But I’m a little old at this age,”

“How can a girl like an old man in his thirties like me.”

Georgina hummed and said: “Look at those female stars,”



“They can earn tens of millions or even hundreds of millions a year by themselves,”

“But there are still many of them who choose to marry a man older than their father, why?”

“Isn’t it because the old men are richer than them?”

She further said lightly: “Your mom has been here for so many years,”

“And I have long understood that no matter what shortcomings a man has, he can use the money to make up for it,”

“Whether he is old, ugly, short, or under-educated,”

“All these are not a problem at all if you have money, but only having no money is the problem.”

“Without money, what is the use of being handsome? Girls are dazzled by love at first,”

“And may even be willing to starve for a day or two.”

“But can’t get along like that for years, so after a year or two,”

“She will understand that it is useless to look good, and only money is the last word.”

Her son smiled: “I know Mom, when you come back, let’s join hands to run the yellow-faced woman away first,”

“And then look for a young and beautiful college student.”

“Yeah.” Georgina nodded and said, “Okay, I still have something to do,”

“I won’t talk anymore, about the \$50,000 thing, you can contact me privately to see if someone wants to exchange currency.”

“If so, I will be able to trade in a few days after I finish my work.”

Her son said excitedly: “Okay mom, I’ll contact you then!”

Georgina hung up the phone, and Jason, who was driving, said with a smile:

“Sister Mei, are you going to hug another grandson again? How many are there? Nine?”

Georgina gave a rare smile, nodded, and said, “Yes, nine.”

# Chapter 4834

Jason asked in surprise: "Sister Mei, do you like children so much?"

"If I were you and my two sons had eight or nine children, I'm afraid my brain would explode."

Georgina waved her hand: "You don't understand."

As she said that, she turned to look at Jimmy and Helma who were sitting in the back row, and said,

"Listen carefully, doing our line of work is the most detrimental to the good fortune and future generations,"

"So if you have the conditions, it is necessary to have more children."

"If God wants a person to cut off offspring, the fewer children you have, the harder it is to fight fate."

"But if there are enough children, if retribution comes and falls on future generations,"

"Children If there are too many, maybe there will be one or two fish that slip through the net."

Jason was dumbfounded, and said embarrassingly, “Sister Mei, it’s not as evil as you said...”

Georgina said blankly: “Is it so evil, I don’t know, people say that eggs can’t be put in the same basket,”

“But the key question is, you can’t have only one egg,”

“If you have enough eggs, for god, it will be very tiring to smash one by one,”

“Besides, he will be numb if he smashes more and more, maybe he will stop when it is enough.”

Hearing this, the other three were horrified.

They dared not imagine that the so-called eggs in Georgina’s mouth were actually referring to her own children and grandchildren.

The translation is that if god wants to collect her children and grandchildren,

It will be very tiring for the gods to collect them one by one.

Georgina didn’t take the three people’s shock into her eyes at this time, and just asked lightly,

“How long will it take to get to the border?”

Jason said: “Even if you drive non-stop,”

“It will take at least 30 hours, why don’t we find a city to fly over there?”

“No.” Georgina waved her hand: “What I hate the most is flying.”

“Except for returning home, I almost never fly.”

Jason hurriedly asked: “Sister Mei, are you afraid that the plane is not safe?”

Georgina shook her head: “I know that the plane is very safe,”

“At least it is much safer than taking a car, but that is for ordinary people.”

“For us, the plane is a big sealed cage. Once we get in if the police are there for us. There’s no chance of running.”

Jason nodded suddenly, and asked her again:

“Sister Mei, you have been making money for your family for so many years.”

“It’s almost time to go back to take care of your life, right?”

Georgina said indifferently: "Let's do it by the end of the year,"

"And I'll leave by the end of the year. After so many years of hard work,"

"It is indeed time to go back and enjoy some time with the family."

Jason sighed: "Sister Mei, you are married, and the ancestral grave is smoking."

"You don't have to do anything, just enjoy the happiness in the country!"

Georgina sneered: "My husband is just a piece of trash waiting to die."

"If both sons and grandchildren had changed their surnames to me,"

"I would have kicked him out of the house long ago, how could he have the opportunity to enjoy this luxury."

Saying that, she looked at Jason and asked him, "By the way, when are you going to go back?"

Jason sneered and said, "I'm still early... I've earned a lot less than you in these years."

"I want to worry about food and clothing in the future, and I have to work hard for a few more years."

Georgina snorted and said with some anticipation:

“I have been traveling around the United States these years, and I have no fixed place to live.”

“Going back and enjoying the joy of living in my own home, surrounded by children and grandchildren is the real life”

What Georgina didn't know was that the Cataclysmic Front had already sent all the information,

That had been given to the local police back in China.

At this moment, the police are ready to close the net.

When her eldest son came out of his villa and was about to get into the newly bought Mercedes-Benz G,

A group of police suddenly rushed in.

# Chapter 4835

The first police officer held the arrest warrant and said to Georgina's eldest son:

“Hayden Mei! You are now officially arrested by the police on suspicion of money laundering!”

Hayden, who weighs more than 200 pounds, never dreamed that the police would come to his door one day.

He has always felt that her mother is a person with great ability.

She has a way to make a lot of money in the United States,

And she only needs to exchange her US dollars for Chinese coins here, and then they enjoy prosperity and wealth.

As for whether his mother's money came from the right way,

And whether it was illegal to exchange foreign currency in private, he didn't bother to worry about it.

So, he asked the police with a surprised look:



“What do you mean? Why suspected of money laundering? What money did I launder?”

The police said coldly: “We have sufficient evidence to prove that all the assets owned by you and your brother,”

“Are illegal gains obtained through illegal currency exchange!”

“And we also have evidence to prove that you are laundering money for an overseas criminal organization!”

“What?” Hayden said with a look of disdain:

“Every penny of our family is earned by my mother’s hard work.”

“How can it become illegal income in your mouth?”

The policeman frowned and asked him, “Don’t you know anything about the law?”

Hayden immediately said loudly: “Why don’t you understand? I’m a law-abiding citizen!”

“I don’t gamble, cheat, steal, or rob, why do you say I’m breaking the law?!”

Knowing that they couldn't communicate with him, the officer said to his subordinates:

"Take the person away! Also, go in to see if Hector Mei and Patrick Zhang are there,"

"Arrest them too and bring them for trial!"

Several policemen rushed into the villa quickly and within five minutes,

They brought out the bewildered Hector and the shivering Patrick.

Patrick is Georgina's husband. When he was very poor, Georgina went to the United States with others,

And he pulled two children back at home.

Later, Georgina made a lot of money and despised him more and more,

So she forced him to change the surnames of the two children from Zhang to Mei.

Patrick was useless and poor all his life. At that time, he had just lived a prosperous life with Georgina.

He deeply felt the benefits of being rich, so he didn't want to go back to living in poverty no matter what,

So in order to live a little easier, he agreed to Georgina's seemingly excessive orders.

Over the years, although Patrick and Georgina's marriage has already existed in name only,

But the wealth he earned with her has also passed the addiction of rich people.

He drives a BMW X7 when he goes out and in on weekdays.

Some middle-aged women of the same age or a few years younger than him hang out together,

And he is usually complimented and served by those middle-aged women, and his life is not uncomfortable.

The more so indulging, the more nervous he becomes to see the police.

Patrick's two daughters-in-law were shocked and frightened when they saw that,

Their husbands and father-in-law were arrested by the police,

And hurriedly chased them out to inquire about the situation.

The eldest daughter-in-law was a bit savage, and regardless of the nursing child in her arms,

She sat down on the ground and scoffed:

“Why do you come to our house to arrest us?”

“Do you feel unhappy when you see that our family is doing well? Tell me, who asked you to come?!”

The leading police officer said coldly: “I warn you, the three of them are all criminal suspects now,”

“And we will take them away for investigation.”

“You’d better not interfere with our law enforcement,”

“otherwise you will be obstructing public affairs, and you will be held legally responsible for that!”

The eldest daughter-in-law was unrelenting, crying and saying, “Don’t bully me,”

“A woman who doesn’t know anything! Today you want to hit me in my face and take my family away!”

# Chapter 4836

The leading police officer said with a serious expression:

“I tell you, the three of them are now suspected of money laundering, and according to the evidence we have,”

“They are involved in a very high amount of money transfer and the case is very serious.”

“According to the criminal law, they will be sentenced to at least 5 years imprisonment for not more than ten years!”

“Not only that, all the deposits, cash, houses, and cars in their names,”

“According to the evidence we have, are all illegally obtained, without exception,”

“And we will seize these assets in accordance with the law.”

“If the illegal income is transferred at this stage to you and their other family members,”

“According to the provisions of the Criminal Law, it belongs to knowingly concealing or transferring the proceeds of crime,”

“And shall be sentenced to fixed-term imprisonment of not more than three years, short-term detention or control!”

“If the circumstances are serious, you will be sentenced,”

“To fixed-term imprisonment of not less than three years but not more than seven years!”

“So I warn you, you must cooperate honestly with our investigation! Otherwise, you will harm yourself!”

As soon as the eldest daughter-in-law heard that she might be sentenced to imprisonment, she was terrified.

The second daughter-in-law has a weak personality.

When she heard this, she was paralyzed on the ground in fright.

At this time, the eldest daughter-in-law also lost the aggressive energy she had just now,

And hurriedly cried and asked the police: “Then what should we do now...”

“You have arrested all the elders of our family, and our orphans and widows are not limited to wait and die?”

The police immediately said: “Don’t worry, I will immediately notify your community neighborhood committee and pay attention to your situation,”

“If you have any needs in life, the neighborhood committee will definitely help you solve it,”

“But I still say that you must first Know what is legal and what is illegal,”

“You already have three criminal suspects in your family, so don’t push yourself down the road of breaking the law!”

After that, the police immediately waved to the people around him: “Close the team!”

Everyone responded immediately and took the father and son into three police cars to the police station.

Seeing multiple police cars roaring away,

The second daughter-in-law was crying so hard that she quickly asked the eldest daughter-in-law,

“Sister-in-law... What can we do now...”

The eldest daughter-in-law was also frightened and murmured,

“I don’t know either... I’ve grown up so much, and it’s the first time I’ve talked to the police so much...”

The second daughter-in-law hurriedly said, “Sister-in-law, hurry up and give mom a call,”

“We have to let her make up her mind about this...”

The eldest daughter-in-law came back to her senses and said quickly,

“You are right, we should hurry up and call Mom, I will call her now! “

After saying that, she immediately took out her mobile phone and called Georgina.

The mobile phone Georgina kept close to her body was used exclusively by her to communicate with her family members,

And only her family members knew this mobile phone number.

She thought it was another call from her eldest son,

But when she looked down, she found that the caller was actually the eldest daughter-in-law,

And she couldn’t help frowning immediately.



She had never liked her eldest daughter-in-law very much.

She felt that this woman was pungent, strong, and even a little stupid.

However, she was also pregnant with a son at the time,

And she was eager to hold her grandson, so she acquiesced to the marriage.

But her dissatisfaction with her in her heart continued to increase as she transferred more and more money.

Just now, she wanted her eldest son to change his wife,

It was not just the talk. She really had this plan,

But she never spared her hands to interfere in this matter before.

And she originally planned that after she retired and returned to China,

The first thing she would do was to drive this eldest daughter-in-law away.

Now, when she saw her calling, she instinctively thought that,

This girl must have overheard what she said to her son. Now she is calling to ask her for help.

So, Georgina answered the phone and asked in a very unfriendly tone:

“Why are you calling me so early? Don’t you know it’s early in the morning here?”

The eldest daughter-in-law cried and said, “Mom... something terrible happened to our family...”

“Hayden, Hector, and Dad are all taken away by the police!”

# Chapter 4837

“What?!” At this moment, Georgina only felt five thunders hit her head.

She quickly asked, “Why did the police arrest them? Did they say why?”

At this moment, she kept praying to god in her heart that,

Her husband and her two sons should be taken away by the police because of gambling, visiting prostitutes, or for something else.

It doesn't matter if they are taken away by the police because of murder.

But shouldn't do it for money laundering!

Because killing people is nothing but a no-brainer!

Two sons, one husband, it doesn't matter which one is sentenced to death,

Or all three are sentenced to death with reprieve, anyway, there will be a day to come out sooner or later.

But once it's because of money laundering, it's really over!

That means that all the assets she has worked hard for so many years will be seized according to law!

Then half of her life's efforts will really vanish in an instant!

Just when she kept praying for god's blessing in her heart,

The eldest daughter-in-law said something that was like a bolt from the blue.

"The police said that they seemed to be involved in some kind of money laundering crime..."

"They also said they would seize all property, including houses and cars... Mom, what should we do..."

Georgina felt as if her soul had been taken away, and she collapsed on the seat.

She was terrified and slapped her face hysterically as she muttered,

"Wake up... this is a nightmare... Must be a nightmare..."

However, the pain of the slap on the face was very clear, and it didn't feel like a dream at all.

Her heart became more and more desperate, and her whole person was like a walking corpse.

On the other end of the phone, the eldest daughter-in-law cried heart-rendingly:

“Mom... think of a way, Mom! We have you as our hope now... Come back and clear the situation for them...”

“Clear them out?!” Georgina screamed and blurted out:

“I have been away from home for more than 20 years,”

“And I have only returned less than ten times in the past 20 years.”

“I am blocked, what can I do to clear the relationship?”

“Ah?!” The eldest daughter-in-law on the other end of the phone collapsed and cried,

“If they are sentenced to ten or eight years, what will happen to us mothers...”

Georgina thought of something and blurted out: “Listen to me now,”

“Hurry up and transfer all the valuable things in the family,”

“And find a way to go to the bank to withdraw the deposits!”

“Ah?!” The eldest daughter-in-law blurted out: “I don’t dare!”

“The police told me that if I get money out of the house now, it’s a violation of the law,”

“And I’ll be imprisoned when they find out! I can’t go to jail. I have four children!”

Georgina angrily said: “The police are all scaring you, what are you afraid of?”

“I tell you, if the money is seized, don’t mention the villa you live in,”

“The luxury car you drive, or even the milk powder for your four children.”

“There will be no money or tuition left! Are you taking your children to the streets?”

“I...I...” the eldest daughter-in-law cried and said,

“They will have to leave for us a house to live in?! They can’t just drive us out?”

Georgina gritted her teeth and said, “Let me tell you if it is a crime of money laundering,”

“There will be nothing left in this family!”

“If you don’t want to live a poor life from now on, then do as I say!”

The daughter-in-law blurted out: “I don’t dare...I dare not do it even if you kill me...”

As she spoke, she quickly said, “The second son’s wife is right in front of me,”

“Why don’t you talk to her and see if she dares.”

# Chapter 4838

The second daughter-in-law on the side of the phone blurted out without hesitation:

“You don’t dare, I don’t even dare!”

As she said that, she cried and said: “The police will seal up whatever they want to seal up.”

“For so many years, apart from taking care of children at home,”

“I have never done anything against the law, so the police will definitely not be able to arrest me too. “

Hearing this, the eldest daughter-in-law also echoed: “Yes, yes... We are two women,”

“And we can’t do anything except giving birth, nurse a child, and take care of a child,”

“And we have never done anything wrong, the police. It definitely won’t do anything to us!”

When Georgina heard this, her anger surged deep inside her heart,



And she wanted to rush back immediately and hack the two daughters-in-law to death.

She clenched her back molars tightly, and said in a hysterical cold voice:

“My Mei family has raised you for so many years, but I never thought that I would end up raising two white-eyed wolves!”

“If you two don’t do as I say, wait for me to return to China. You are the first people I clean up!”

The second daughter-in-law turned pale with fright at this moment.

Although she didn’t know what her mother-in-law had been doing in the United States for so many years,

Every time she saw her mother-in-law, she felt that this woman was very murderous,

And at first glance she did not seem a good person, so hearing what she said,

She was naturally very scared, so she whispered to her eldest daughter-in-law:

“Sister-in-law...this...how can I do this...”

The eldest daughter-in-law was also very flustered at this moment.

Although she was savage, she also knew that she was not even a faint in front of her mother-in-law.

However, she quickly wanted to understand one thing, so she blurted out:

“Mom, I just wanted to understand! Hector and Hyden are both money laundering criminals,”

“And the money is all earned by you... Are you doing something outside? Is it illegal?”

“If nothing else, the money you earned must not have come from the wrong way, right?”

“If it came from the right way, how could the police come to the house to arrest people?!”

Georgina was originally feeling murderous, but when she heard this, her whole heart instantly fell to the bottom.

What she was worried about just now was the wealth that she had earned over the years,

But she ignored one thing. The reason why her husband and two sons went in is that,

What she had done in the United States had been exposed.

If this is the case, then she may not be able to return home in this life.

Otherwise, she is likely to be arrested by the domestic police as soon as she gets off the plane.

Thinking of this, she suddenly fell into deep despair, hung up the phone subconsciously,

And then turned off the only remaining mobile phone.

Others in the car probably understood what happened at Georgina's house, and they were all nervous.

Jason summoned his courage and asked, "Sister Mei, what happened at home?"

Georgina said in despair, "Pull over to the side... Hurry up and pull over!"

Jason hurriedly parked the car on the side of the road.

At this time, she pushed open the car door and stumbled down.

Just after running less than two meters away, she vomited violently with a wow,

And spit out all the food residues in her stomach.

Jason hurried forward, patted her back, and said to Jimmy, "Bring a bottle of water here!"

Jimmy immediately took a bottle of water from the car, unscrewed it,

And handed it to Georgina, saying nervously, "Aunt Mei, hurry up and rinse your mouth..."

Georgina vomited uncontrollably and even vomited out her bile, her face was as pale as paper,

Like a terminally ill patient who was about to die.

She took the water handed over by Jimmy, just took a sip, and then coughed violently.

# Chapter 4839

The water mixed with bile and rushed all the way down the trachea to the nasal cavity.

It was an indescribable pain. Georgina murmured to herself: “No... nothing more...”

Saying that, because of the resentment in her heart,

She threw the bottle full of water far away, and roared in despair and hysteria:

“Why! Why is this happening? That’s half my life’s hard work!!!”

Although the ancestors of China have long warned that money is something outside the body,

In fact, many people value money more than life.

A heinous person like Georgina has already put her life and death aside for a long time.

For her, her biggest pursuit is to make more money so that her family can pass on.

If in the future, her descendants can become the second and third generations of wealth,

And continue to be prosperous, that would be the ultimate goal of her life for her.

Her ultimate goal in life is not for any single descendant to get rich,

But in enabling the entire family to complete the change of fate.

To put it bluntly, it means sacrificing herself and making generations happy.

Therefore, if she were to be killed at this moment and her family would not be affected in any way,

She would never have any hesitation.

But now, this matter has developed in the direction she least wants to see.

It was these foundations that she had worked so hard for that fell apart in an instant.

She feels that the death of a person without spending money is not only a tragedy,

But a symbol of success, because in the big families in the United States,

They have passed down wealth for hundreds of years, without exception, died and the money was not spent.

On the streets, those homeless people who can't even sleep in tents,

And can only curl up under bridges are all typical "they are alive, money is gone" without exception.

Therefore, when all her efforts are in vain and all her foundations are destroyed,

For her, it is the real tragedy on earth, the real disaster!

At this moment, she was distraught. After she threw up everything in her stomach that she could vomit,

She fell on the grass by the roadside, hugging her head and crying.

The other three did not expect that this female demon, who they do not know how many people she had killed,

Would sit on the side of the road so helplessly and cry.

At a certain moment, Jason felt somewhat in a trance.

He originally thought that a person with a hard heart like Georgina,

Who put her life and death aside at the same time would be fearless in this life.

Unexpectedly, she was not afraid of death, but she was most afraid of poverty.

However, in Jason's heart, a sense of pleasure flooded unconsciously at this moment.

He has long criticized her.

On the one hand, this woman has absolute control over their small group, and she has never shown a good face to them.

On the other hand, it is because this woman earns far more than him.

Sometimes, watching others make money is more uncomfortable than losing money yourself.

I would rather lose 100 by myself than see others earn 10,000.

This is the case with him.

Although he is also earning money in the United States alone,

His wife, children, and grandchildren all rely on him to support him in China, but his family is not rich.



Over the years, the cash he has given to his family in total is estimated to be around 10 million RMB.

In his opinion, this amount of wealth is enough for the family to live,

But it will not be as leaky as Georgina's, so although Georgina's family is arrested, his family must be safe.

# Chapter 4840

Thinking of this, Jason felt even more proud, and couldn't help laughing secretly:

“Georgina, Georgina, you fcking have it today! You usually scold me like a dog every day,”

“But it ruins the prestige of you stinky bltch. Why don't you have the arrogance you used to have any more?”

“I don't think you are too old, I want to take you up here and fulfill my phys!cal needs.”

“You fcuking look down on me, why aren't you chattering anymore?”

Moreover, he felt that he had always been jealous that Georgina made more money.

But now, her assets are instantly cleared,

And he has achieved the overtake of Georgina in an instant, and it is a rolling overtake.

Jason, who was smug in his heart, comforted Georgina hypocritically and said,

“Sister Mei, as the saying goes, money is something outside your body.”

“If the domestic police seize it, it is better to work hard in the United States for a few more years!”

“There must be a chance to make a comeback!”

Georgina’s eyes were empty, and she choked in a dazed and decadent manner:

“It’s easy for you to say, my hard work for more than 20 years has been cleared up in one go!”

“This means that everything I’ve done before is in vain! It will take at least another 20 years to get the lost money back.”

“How can I still have so many 20 years?! I am already over 50 this year,”

“And I should have retired and returned to China to take care of my life!”

“But now there is nothing left, even my husband and sons have been arrested,”

“If I knew this, I might as well have stayed in the country and didn’t come out!”

As she said that, she slapped her mouth and roared emotionally:

“I have worked hard for more than 20 years to the end, but it was nothing but a basket of water...”

“More than 20 years! Where the hell am I? What the hell is going on!”

Jimmy on the side hurriedly advised: “Aunt Mei, don’t be impulsive!”

“We still have a business to do, and your top priority now is to hurry up and make more money,”

“Otherwise your husband and sons will come out in the future,”

“And if you don’t have money, you can’t make a comeback!”

Jason also nodded and said,

“Yeah, Sister Mei, for money laundering, the maximum sentence is ten years, right?”

“If they perform better and reduce the sentence, they will only be in their forties,”

“And less than fifty when they come out, it’s not too bad!”

“Besides, you have eight, oh no, nine grandchildren, if you don’t cheer up, what will they do in the future...”

When Georgina heard this, she suddenly came back to her senses and murmured:

“Yes... I have to make money... I have to make more money...”

“If I can make enough money, I will immigrate to Southeast Asia.”

“Go there and take over the children and grandchildren step by step...”

Saying that, she hurriedly stood up and urged, “Get in the car,”

“Get in the car quickly! We have to get to Mexico as soon as possible!”

Jason nodded hurriedly and was about to help Georgina to get back to the car, but his cell phone suddenly rang.

He subconsciously took out his mobile phone from his pocket,

And saw that it was his daughter-in-law who was calling. At this moment, his heart came to his throat.

He didn't dare to answer the phone, but murmured:

“Why did my daughter-in-law call... this... this... something must have happened...”

Georgina's pupils shrank suddenly, and she blurted out, "There must be something wrong!"

Jason panicked all of a sudden, pressed the answer shiveringly, and blurted out,

"Hai... Haiying...you...why are you calling at this time..."

Before he could finish speaking, the daughter-in-law on the other end of the phone burst into tears and said helplessly:

"Dad... Mom and Trevor are arrested by the police. The police said they are suspected of money laundering..."

"They also said that the family Assets will be seized... What can I do..."

"Can you come back as soon as possible and think of a way... I really don't know what to do by myself..."

Jason, who was still laughing at Georgina in his heart, only felt that his eyes were dark,

And he lost consciousness in an instant and fell straight towards the ground...

# Chapter 4841

Jason, who had been quietly smugged in his heart about Georgina's fate at the last second,

Collapsed and lost consciousness in an instant because he couldn't stand the sudden blow.

Jimmy hurriedly helped Jason, who was unconscious and fell to the ground, to get up.

While pinching the person, he said helplessly:

"Uncle, didn't you think clearly when you persuaded Aunt Mei just now?"

"What's the matter? It won't work when it comes to yourself..."

Seeing that Jason was unconscious, Georgina's mood seemed to have eased a little in despair.

It's like when a person falls into an abyss and is desperate, suddenly another acquaintance jumps down.

This gave her some consolation in her heart.

So, she opened her mouth and said to Jimmy, “What’s the use of pressing him so hard?”

“You can’t wake him up even if you pull the front teeth off, so hurry up and pour some water on him!”

Jimmy looked at Helma, who was beside him, and blurted out,

“Go get water from the car, what are you doing here!”

Helma on the side was also in a hurry,

And hurried back to the car to get a bottle of water and handed it to Jimmy.

Jimmy poured water on Jason’s head and face, which then woke Jason from the coma.

As soon as Jason opened his eyes, he cried out in grief:

“god don’t have eyes! You are killing me!”

Georgina glanced at him and said coldly, “I won’t speak any more nonsense.”

“The most important thing right now is to make money first, and let the rest go.”



Saying that Georgina didn't wait for him to respond, and said to Jimmy,

"You will drive and let him rest in the back."

Jimmy nodded hurriedly, then helped Jason up and said,

"Uncle, I'll help you to sit in the car."

Jason got into the car in despair, and then Jimmy got into the driving seat,

And started the car to continue driving towards the US-Mexico border.

After the car drove out, Georgina in the co-pilot said coldly,

"The more I think about this, the more I feel that something is not right."

Jimmy asked her, "Aunt Mei, what are you saying is not right?"

Georgina said, "If it's just my family that's in trouble,"

"Then it's possible that a large number of unidentified assets have attracted the attention of the police,"

"But Xu's house is thousands of kilometers away from my house,"

“And it makes no sense that his family has an accident too.”

“I suspect that there is some kind of inevitable connection behind the situation of the two families.”

Jason, who was sitting in the back row, blurted out,

“Sister Mei, are you saying that the police in China already know our true identity?!”

For the Front, if they can find information about Georgina,

They will naturally find out the background of Jason as well.

Jason is actually not his real name.

His original name was Kaiden Xu, and unlike Georgina,

He was tricked into northern Myanmar to commit fraud a few years ago in order to make a living.

However, because of his love of drinking all year round, his brain reaction speed is a little slow,

His mouth is stupid, and because he is not very skilled in business,

He did not make any money in northern Myanmar and was almost cut off his waist.

In the original words of the boss in northern Myanmar at that time,

Such waste not only can't create any value but also wastes food.

Only by cutting his waist can the cost be recovered.

At that time, he happened to know Jimmy, who just turned 20 and couldn't survive in northern Myanmar.

They were afraid that one day their waists would be cut off,

So they worked hard to escape from the devil's cave and came out.

After escaping, the two did not dare to return to China,

So they found a way there and smuggled to the United States.

Different from Georgina, she smuggled herself by paying money to the smugglers to bring her over.

# Chapter 4842

But Kaiden and Jimmy were penniless when they ran out,

So in order to escape, they had to sign a usury agreement with the black-hearted snakehead.

The cost of smuggling from northern Myanmar to the United States is 15,000 U.S. dollars, paid in installments,

With principal and interest, and a total of 30,000 U.S. dollars in the smuggler's head.

The snakehead was not afraid of them running away at all,

Because he did not take them directly to the United States, but to Mexico first.

Anyway, as long as you get on the smuggler's boat,

Just like the slaves in old times, life and death are beyond your control.

Those who are obedient can live until the boat docks,

While those who are disobedient have stones tied directly to their feet,

And are thrown into the sea on the spot to sink to the bottom.

The two managed to escape with great difficulty,

And they dared not to obey, so they followed the boat all the way to Mexico.

After disembarking in Mexico, the two were forced to stuff several packs of contraband into their rectums there,

And then traveled from Mexico to the United States with the fake identities provided by the smugglers.

According to the price of the snake head, a discount of 3,000 US dollars for one shipment was fixed.

And only by following the instructions honestly and earning money to pay off their debts, they were able to regain their freedom.

Otherwise, the gangs who cooperate with the smugglers could have made them go to the wilderness at any time.

The two were helpless and could only do as they were told.

In two months, he ran back and forth ten times before he regained his freedom.

At that time, it was Georgina who was in charge of arranging for them to enter and leave the border and pick up the goods on the US side.

She had already made a few names at that time,

And met an Asian elder who specialized in dumping contraband from Mexico to the United States and around the world.

Since then, she has become a “carrier” who specializes in helping the other party to transport goods.

Later, she waited for the two after they paid off the debt they owed to Snakehead, she then simply incorporated them both.

Although Georgina did all kinds of evil to the outside world,

She also knew the importance of team stability, so when the three followed her, she did not treat them badly.

Kaiden works relatively hard, and he has made some orders himself,

So he has earned at least two or three million US dollars in these years.

Jimmy is young and is not easy to fool into middle-aged and elderly people,

So his income is relatively low, but even so, he has earned millions of dollars over the years.

As for Helma, who played his wife, she was recruited by Georgina just a few years ago,

Because she was the most marginal in the team and didn't make much money.

At this time, Kaiden was even more flustered.

He is afraid that not only his assets will be seized,

But even criminal evidence may be grasped by the domestic police.

If that's the case, it's impossible for him to go back home again in this life.

So, he asked Georgina in a panic: "Sister Mei, you said that we have never committed any crimes in China,"

"And we have not been going back very much recently. How could the police find us?"

Georgina said in a dignified and cold voice: "It's not necessarily that the domestic police found us,"

"And as you said just now, we have never broken the law in China,"

“And those who were tricked by us to take goods back to China also don’t know our real identities at all,”

“So in the eyes of the domestic police, we are transparent people.”

Kaiden couldn’t help but ask, “Sister Mei, what do you think is going on here?”

“Why did the domestic police find our family so precisely?”

Georgina said with a stern expression:

“I think this matter must have been reported to China by someone from the United States!”

“Report from the United States?!” Kaiden blurted out:

“We didn’t offend anyone in the United States! Besides, Sister Mei,”

“I’ve known you for so many years, and I don’t know anything about your family situation.”

“It is estimated that you are not very clear about mine,”

“Now, who can provide our information to the domestic police so accurately?!”



Georgina shook her head and said with a very gloomy expression:

“I don’t know about this either, but I always have an intuition...”

Kaiden hurriedly asked, “What intuition?”

Georgina said, “I think this matter has something to do with that Elaine!”

# Chapter 4843

“Elaine?!”

When Kaiden heard this, the whole person was stunned.

Immediately, he asked incredulously: “Sister Mei, do you mean that Elaine reported us?!”

“She... she doesn’t know our true identities!”

Georgina said with a serious expression:

“I think that the accident with our family is inseparable from the arrest of Elaine,”

“Maybe it’s because of her, but if you ask me to show substantive evidence, I have no clue.”

Jimmy on the side said quickly: “Aunt Mei, I think that Elaine is an old hanging silk.”

“She can’t be so easily fooled, she must not have any great ability.”

Helma also echoed: “Yes, Aunt Mei, Elaine doesn’t look like someone with real skills.”

Georgina said coldly, "Do you remember her son-in-law?"

"Remember him." Jimmy said, "Isn't that the kid named Wade, what was his full name Wade, Charlie Wade?"

"Yes, it's him!" Georgina nodded heavily and said coldly,

"Thinking about it now, I think that kid seemed unusual!"

Helma tilted her head to think for a moment, then said,

"Auntie, aside from being handsome, there doesn't seem to be anything unusual about that kid, right?"

Georgina said with a solemn expression: "I can't tell you the specifics, it's just an intuition."

As she said that, she suddenly remembered something,

Took out the mobile phone she used to keep in touch with her family, and quickly flipped through something.

After looking at it for a long time, she said with a puzzled expression,

"Strange...how come there is no movement at all..."

Jimmy asked curiously, “Nothing at all, Auntie, what are you talking about?”

Georgina blurted out: “Elaine’s arrest has not been reported by any media so far.

This time she was arrested carrying more than five kilograms of goods,”

“Which is a big case wherever it is placed, and there are so many news stories in New York.”

“In the media, this kind of thing will be reported as soon as possible, but why can’t I find any news reports at all?”

Jimmy hurriedly asked, “Auntie, what keywords did you search with?”

Georgina said: “I searched for the keywords of JFK airport, seized, and contraband,”

“But all I found are previous news, and there is even a report in which less than 50 grams of contraband was found.”

“If 50 grams are worth reporting, why not five kilograms?”

Jimmy frowned and murmured: “It’s really a bit strange to say that...”

“According to the customs and the police’s personalities,”

“If such a big case is found, one would wish the whole world would know about it.”

Georgina said very seriously: “This matter must have been suppressed artificially,”

“And I think the manipulator behind the scenes should have something to do with Elaine!”

After speaking, Georgina said again: “I understand Elaine’s situation.”

“As you said, she is just an old hanging silk, she can’t have any real skills,”

“And she is stupid to teeth, so the biggest suspect is her unassuming son-in-law!”

“fcuk...” Jimmy smacked his lips and blurted out,

“Should we tell the above and let them check the kid with the surname Wade?”

Georgina shook her head and said, “If he is really behind the scenes, then his strength is absolutely terrifying.”

“You must know that he can not only suppress such big news in the United States,”

“But also can find out my and Kaiden’s family’s situation and report to the police;”

“Moreover, there is a very important premise here, that is,”

“He must have full details of the real identities of me and Kaiden,”

“So this means he could find out our family members through our real identities,”

“And he could do that in a short period of time.”

“Finding the true identities of the two of us, the energy behind this, may be far beyond our knowledge...”

# Chapter 4844

Jimmy suddenly remembered something at this time, and suddenly said:

“That’s not right, Auntie! If Elaine’s son-in-law really has such a strong strength,”

“Then Elaine can’t be fooled by us. With her character, her son-in-law is not like her.”

“If he is really so powerful, her tail would have been up in the sky long ago,”

“And it would have been impossible to trick her at all.”

Georgina said very firmly: “This can only show one thing, that is,”

“The idiot Elaine has no idea what kind of person her son-in-law is!”

When Kaiden heard this, he blurted out: “If only there was a chance to tie up that Elaine!”

“I don’t care what her son-in-law came from if she doesn’t spit out the money to be seized in my house,”

“I will slap the fcuk out of her and stab her to death!”

Georgina said coldly: "Kaiden, I advise you to stop dreaming."

"If her son-in-law wants to get her out of prison, he must want to catch us."

"That kid was able to find out our identities so quickly,"

"We will have to be very fortunate in the future to stay out of his claws..."

"Ah?!" Jimmy's face turned pale with fright, and he blurted out,

"Auntie, what should we do now?!"

Georgina blurted out, "It seems that I was right in choosing to go to Mexico."

"Let's flee to Mexico as soon as possible. That is the most convenient place for us to hide"

"After we get there, let's think about countermeasures later!"

...

At this moment.

New York's highest-end private hospital.



Elaine just woke up on the soft bed in the luxury single ward.

Although she has a broken rib, fortunately, the problem was not serious.”

“The doctor gave her oral and topical drugs, which helped her minimize the pain, so the physical pain was almost negligible.

However, unlike the body, Elaine’s spirit was tortured all night.

She slept last night and had many dreams. Although each dream was different,

Each of them ended with her being sentenced to death by the court.

That night, she didn’t know how many times she woke up,

Let alone how many times she cried while hugging the pillow.

Although Charlie found her a very strong lawyer,

She was still afraid that she would not be able to clear her name.

At this time, there were many police officers standing guard outside the ward door.

In order to prevent her from escaping, they stayed here overnight.

The Chinese female doctor specially arranged by the hospital for Elaine just came over to round the room.

After police officers moved the door away, the doctor knocked on the door lightly, and then pushed the door open.

Seeing that Elaine was awake, she asked very politely,

“Ms. Ma, how are you feeling now? Did you sleep well last night?”

Elaine’s eyes were red, tears kept dripping down, and she choked:

“Last night... I don’t know how many times I was sentenced to death in my dreams... Doctor... I am really tricked...”

The doctor said helplessly: “Ms. Ma, I really believe in your innocence,”

“But I’m just a doctor after all, and the judge has the final say on such matters...”

After speaking, the doctor asked again, “What would you like to eat for breakfast?”

“If you have anything you want to eat,”

“You can tell me, and I will arrange for the logistics staff to prepare it.”

Elaine hurriedly asked, "Then is there anything I need to avoid in my diet?"

The doctor shook her head and said, "Your attending doctor said that your injury is not a big problem,"

"And your diet will be based on your own preferences."

Elaine said quickly: "Then I want to eat some sea cucumber, preferably some simmered ginseng with millet."

"People say that sea cucumber nourishes the body."

"It seems that those who play football eat sea cucumber every day!"

# Chapter 4845

The doctor nodded and said: “No problem, our hospital may not have this kind of thing,”

“But I will arrange for someone to go to the Chinese restaurant to buy it for you later.”

Elaine quickly asked again: “For this... I don’t need to spend my own money, right?”

“No.” The doctor said earnestly, “You don’t need to bear any of the expenses here.”

“Your lawyer has already signed the bill for you.”

When Elaine heard this, she couldn’t help but get excited and said quickly,

“Then please let them cook me another lobster porridge.”

“No problem.” The doctor agreed without hesitation.

Elaine remembered something, and hurriedly asked the doctor:

“By the way, can you give me proof of serious injury and let me live here forever?”

The doctor shook her head and said seriously,

“Ms. Ma, your injury has stabilized. According to the police’s request, you will be discharged at noon.”

“What?!”

Elaine seemed to have heard the cruelest words in the world, and blurted out:

“Why did you let me out of the hospital so quickly?!”

“If I am discharged from the hospital, wouldn’t I have to go to the detention center?!”

The doctor said apologetically, “I’m sorry, Ms. Ma, your arrangements after you are discharged from the hospital,”

“I really don’t know about it. You will have to ask the police.”

Elaine cried and said: “Doctor, it shouldn’t be difficult for you to give me a certificate of serious injury, right?”

“You should help me to give me one, my old bones really can’t stand the tossing of the detention center.”

The doctor said helplessly: “Ms. Ma, this kind of thing cannot be faked in the United States.”

“If I issue you such a certificate, the police will definitely ask other doctors to review it.”

“If my certificate is found to be false. Then I will never be qualified to practice medicine again in my life.”

Elaine hurriedly said: “What you said is just a matter of probability,”

“It may not really happen, you should have pity on me and help these old bones...”

“I have been to the detention center before, and I broke a leg,”

“I don’t know what kind of environment it is in there,”

“If you let me in again, I might really be bullied to death...”

The doctor shook her head repeatedly and blurted out,

“I’m sorry, Ms. Ma, this is a matter of principle, and I really can’t help you.”

Elaine gritted her teeth and blurted out: “Doctor if you can’t, you can just break one of my ribs.”

“If I break two ribs, you can’t drive me away from the hospital, right?”

The doctor said embarrassedly: “Ms. Ma if I really do this, it’ll not just be a matter of revoking my medical qualifications.”

“Maybe I’ll go ahead before you, and the two of us may be able to be inmates in prison. .”

After speaking, she immediately changed the topic and said,

“By the way, Ms. Ma, you want to eat millet, ginseng, and lobster porridge for breakfast, right?”

“I’ll make arrangements now, you wait a moment.”

After saying this, the doctor turned around and left the ward without waiting for Elaine to speak.

When Elaine was in despair, James White, the top criminal lawyer in New York,

Knocked on the door and walked in. Seeing her, he asked with a smile, “Ms. Ma, did you rest well last night?”

When Elaine saw the lawyer coming in, she immediately rekindled hope, and quickly asked,

“Lawyer White, I heard the doctor say that I will be discharged from the hospital at noon today. What’s going on?”

James explained: “The police reviewed your medical records this morning and met with your attending doctor.”

“According to your doctor’s feedback, the police believe that you no longer need to stay in the hospital for treatment.”

“So you will be discharged from the hospital at noon today.”

Elaine blurted out: “Do I have to go to the detention center after leaving the hospital?”

“I don’t want to go to the detention center!”

James said seriously: “Ms. Ma, I understand your feelings very well,”

“But first of all, you need to know what kind of case you are suspected of, carrying more than 5 kilograms of contraband out of the country,”



# Chapter 4846

“If this crime is confirmed, you will never be out in your life.”

“Although I have the confidence to help you clear your name in such a serious case,”

“You also need to have an accurate understanding in your heart.”

“If you don’t even want to enter the detention center,”

“I can only say that you think a little bit too much, or think a little too optimistically.”

When Elaine heard this, she quickly complimented: “Lawyer White,”

“You didn’t even dare to scold a lot of police yesterday by yourself?”

“At first glance, you are a top lawyer with great skills, you can help me. Think about it...”

James said solemnly: “Ms. Ma, I will do my best to help you clear your name,”

“But what you just said, I really can’t do anything about it,”

“I have already seen your examining magistrate, the other party’s order was not to be released on bail,”

“So you must go to the detention center for a period of time,”

“And how long you will stay depends on how long the police take to catch Myren Chen and Phaedra Zong.”

Elaine suddenly fell to the bottom of the valley, and choked out:

“If they can’t catch them all the time, won’t I be able to get out for the rest of my life?”

James explained: “If they can’t catch them, I will do my best to defend your innocence,”

“But it may take a little longer, please understand this.”

Seeing that James hadn’t loosened at all,

Elaine knew that she would inevitably enter the detention center today, and her heart was full of despair.

In the last experience, she was really afraid of places like the detention center.

Especially this time she was in a foreign country where she was unfamiliar with the United States,

So she felt even more apprehensive about the detention center here.

But she never dreamed that if Charlie wanted to, he could have James help her get a diagnosis certificate and let her stay in the hospital all the time.

If Georgina can be caught as soon as possible,

She may not have to wait until entering the detention center to be completely cleared of suspicion.

But Charlie felt that in that case, she would definitely not learn a lesson.

That's why he specifically asked Douglas to tell James not to let Elaine stay in the hospital for too long,

And send her to the detention center today.

At this time, James saw Elaine's expression of despair, so he comforted her:

"Ms. Ma, your son-in-law is helping you find the people and solve the case as soon as possible,"

“So you don’t have to worry too much, you will stay in the detention center for ten to 15 days, you should be out.”

Elaine knew that he had no other choice but to wait, so she nodded lightly.

Although she was reluctant in her heart, she could only accept her fate at this moment.

Seeing that she was in a very low mood, James said again:

“Ms. Ma, after you are in prison, I will arrange for our staff to deposit enough funds in your prison account so that you can save money in your prison account.”

“Inside, you can buy whatever you need, you can call your family when it’s time for release,”

“And then you can call your daughter and son-in-law.”

Hearing that it is possible to call the outside world, Elaine’s mood eased a little.

Since her arrest, she has missed her daughter and son-in-law very much,

But apart from a phone call with them at the beginning, she has never had a chance to get in touch with the two of them.

So, she said to James with a sad face: “Lawyer White,”

“Please tell my son-in-law that he must do it as soon as possible,”

“It’s up to him whether my old bones can return to China alive... ..”

James nodded and said seriously: “Ms. Ma, don’t worry,”

“My mobile phone is with the police at the door. I will contact your son-in-law when I get it back.”

Having said that, James added: “By the way, Ms. Ma, remember to have a good lunch at the hospital at noon.”

“After lunch, the police will take you directly to the detention center.”

“I still have a lot of related work to deal with, so at that time I’m not coming.”

Elaine hurriedly asked, “Lawyer White, which prison will I be sent to?”

James replied: “Ms. Ma, at the orders of the judge,”

“You will be sent to Bedford Hills Correctional Facility in upstate New York.”

Elaine asked: “Is the correctional institution less serious than a prison?”

“No.” James explained: “Although the name is a correctional institution,”

“It is actually the only women’s prison in New York dedicated to felons and suspected felons...”

# Chapter 4847

“Felon?!”

When Elaine heard this word, the whole person was shocked and said quickly:

“Lawyer White, can you think of a way to walk through the back door and change me to a detention center,”

“An old lady like me who is helpless, how am I going to fight those serious criminals...”

“Then I won’t be beaten to death in there...”

James said helplessly: “Sorry, Ms. Ma, this is the operating rule of the New York judicial system.”

“Judging from the crimes you are currently suspected of,”

“The Bedford Hills Correctional Institution is the only place you are currently going.”

“This is not something that I can affect. I am a lawyer,”

“And I have to do things within the framework allowed by the law, not undermine it.”

Elaine suddenly panicked and asked, “Lawyer White, is there a prison boss in prisons here?”

“It’s the kind of person who is the biggest in the prison and bullies anyone she catches.”

“This...” James said embarrassedly: “As far as I know, there should be such a phenomenon in prisons in any country and any place,”

“But you don’t have to worry too much. Under normal circumstances,”

“As long as you don’t go Provoking those prison bullies, they will not have any conflicts with people of your age,”

“And after you enter, you can call me if you have any problems, and I will arrange for someone to solve it.”

Hearing what James said, Elaine was slightly relieved.

Thinking of what happened to her in the detention center last time, she thought to herself:

“Last time, it was mainly because there were two enemies, and the boss there bullied me!”



“If it weren’t for their two ba5tards, that b!tch wouldn’t necessarily take the initiative to trouble me!”

“When I get to this American detention center, I will try my best to keep a low profile.”

“It shouldn’t be a problem if I think about it carefully.”

At this time, James looked at the time and said,

“Ms. Ma, I have things to deal with, so I’ll leave first.”

“When you arrive at Bedford Hill, if you need anything, please call me at any time.”

“Okay.” Elaine nodded hastily.

James reminded again: “By the way, Ms. Ma, don’t forget to have a good lunch.”

“As far as I know, because the parliament has been reducing the prison budget,”

“The food in the prison is really not good, and even if you have money, it is not anything good to buy in there.”

Elaine hurriedly said: "I see... I have to ask the hospital to prepare a full meal for me at noon!"

...

Noon.

After enjoying a sumptuous lunch comparable to a full-fledged Manchurian feast,

Elaine was taken out of the hospital by the police.

As she is suspected of transporting up to five kilograms of contraband,

She will be sent to Bedford Hills Correctional Facility in Westchester County, upstate New York, as ordered by the judge.

This is the only women's prison in New York dedicated to felons or suspected felons.

In this prison, nearly 1,000 prisoners are detained.

From murder and arson to robbery and drug trafficking, the prisoners here are more vicious than the last.

After Elaine was taken to the prison, she first handed in her personal belongings,

and then completed a series of prison inspections at the order of the prison guards,

And then obtained her serial number in this prison: Prisoner No. 1024.

In the end, at the order of the prison guards,

She changed into prison clothes and was led into the prison area by the guards.

Elaine, who has entered the palace for the second time, although she is in a foreign country,

She is familiar with this series of procedures.

At this moment, what she was thinking about was what kind of inmates she would meet.

Last time. Those few days were like hell for her.

# Chapter 4848

This time, Elaine only hoped that she could meet a few normal people.

Following several prison guards into the cell, the guard took her directly to Cell No. 12.

After arriving at the door, the prison guard yelled at the inside through the thick iron gate:

“Everyone stand up and assemble immediately!”

Elaine stepped on her feet and looked in, only to see the No. 12 cell,

Which was at least hundreds of square meters in size,

And the entire cell was symmetrically divided into left and right sides by a low wall about one meter high.

The side is a semi-open space constructed with low walls.

In this semi-open space, there is a small single bed on the left and right.

At this time, the prisoners inside were resting,

Some were lying on the bed, and some were sitting at the head of the bed and talking to others.

Hearing a loud roar from the prison guard,

The group slowly got up and lined up in the inner part of the middle corridor.

The prison guard did not rush to open the door at this time,

But counted the number of people from outside and confirmed that everyone had lined up.

Then he said on the walkie-talkie: "Open door 12."

As soon as the voice fell, the heavy iron fence door opened automatically.

The two prison guards walked in first with batons, while the other two guards held Elaine and followed behind.

After entering, Elaine was directly brought to the front of a group of female prisoners by the prison guards.

And this group of female prisoners of different skin colors,

Ranging in age from 18, 19 to 50 or 60 years old, were looking at her with contempt or provocation.

In their eyes, this yellow-race woman in her fifties,

At first, glance looks like an unlucky person who can be easily bullied.

The prison guard pointed at Elaine at this time and said to the crowd:

“She is No. 1024, and she will live in this prison from now on.”

Elaine bit the bullet, waved to everyone, and said with a forced smile,  
“Ha...Hello...”

The female prisoners present did not pay any attention to her.

On the contrary, many people looked at her with great interest,

And there seemed to be some ulterior motives in their eyes, which made her somewhat nervous.

One of the prison guards pointed to an empty bed and said to Elaine:

“1024, you will sleep in this bed in the future!”

She nodded quickly.

The guards didn't talk too much.

After simply settling down Elaine, they turned around and left the cell directly.

As soon as the prison guards left, a red-haired, white woman in her thirties came to Elaine with her shoulders in her arms,

And asked contemptuously, "Hey, new here, let me know why you came in?"

"Ah?" Elaine was slightly startled and said hesitantly: "I...I am because...because..."

Seeing that Elaine was murmuring and not talking about the main point,

The woman immediately reprimanded: "I tell you, I am the biggest in this cell,"

"What I ask, you answer; what I say, you do, otherwise, be careful that I punch your sh!t out!"

Elaine shivered in fright, and quickly said, "I... I was carrying contraband..."

The woman frowned and asked her, "Carrying contraband? How much?"

Elaine said quickly: "It was five kilograms..."

“Fck!” The woman said in surprise:

“Five kilograms?! Are you sure you aren’t playing with me?”

Elaine hurriedly said, “I don’t dare... I’m telling the truth...”

The woman looked Elaine up and down for a while and asked, “Are you a drug dealer?”

Elaine quickly shook her head: “I...I’m not...”

The woman asked again: “Then you work for a drug dealer? Or a gang member?”



# Chapter 4849

Elaine was afraid that the other party would misunderstand her,

And hurriedly shook her head again: “No, no... I’m innocent...”

“I was tricked into taking the luggage on the plane, and I was caught in a daze...”

When the woman heard this, she breathed a sigh of relief,

Looked at her with a contemptuous smile, and slapped her in the face,

Causing her to see gold stars in her eyes.

Elaine screamed, and was about to ask her why she beat her when she heard the woman say,

“I thought you were a great person, but it turns out that you are a stupid pig who was tricked into being a mule!”

Elaine completely misunderstood the logic of survival in these prisons.

Here, if you are really innocent, other prisoners will bully you to death;

But if you are a felon, and you are a felon with a background,

Then other prisoners here, not to mention that they must confess to you as their ancestor,

At least they know that you are not easy to mess with, so try to stay away from you as much as possible.

If Elaine admits that she is a drug dealer, these people will definitely stay away from her.

After all, in the United States, drug dealers are synonymous with outlaws,

And drug dealers never act alone, behind them is a ruthless, armed-to-the-teeth organization.

However, Elaine was afraid that others would really misunderstand her as a drug dealer,

So she shook out the truth when she was nervous.

This is equivalent to personally pressing her position in this cell to the floor.

That's why, when the red-haired woman heard what she said, she slapped her in the face without thinking.

And the red-haired woman was not satisfied when she slapped Elaine,

She strode forward, stared at Elaine, and said seriously:

“Tell you, in my place, if you want to suffer less, just be obedient.”

“Ask your family to put more money in your account,”

“I have a lot to buy, but there is not enough money in the account,”

“This is your chance to show, that if your family has enough money for you, you are here to suffer less.”

After that, she remembered something, grabbed Elaine’s collar, and continued:

“Oh, by the way, a friendly reminder, Jessica, the prison guard in charge of this cell,”

“They cost forty dollars a pack, all American SPirit brand Cigarettes,”

“But her cigarettes cannot be purchased through your account in prison.”

“You need to notify your family outside and hand over the cash to her before she can bring them in.”

Elaine said nervously: "I...I don't smoke..."

The red-haired woman sneered, and slapped her in the face again, scolding:

"Idiot, you don't force me to slap you! Starting tomorrow,"

"You will ask Jessica to give me an American Spirit brand cigarettes, remember,"

"It's three packs! These sisters and I have had some tobacco shortages recently,"

"You better get to know each other, otherwise, I must make you look good! "

Elaine suddenly said with a sad face: "I am just locked in, and I haven't had a chance to contact my family."

"Where can I get you a cigarette!"

"Then I don't care!" The red-haired woman said coldly:

"In short, before tomorrow night, if I don't see an American spirit, then I will kill you!"

After speaking, she warned again: "Oh, by the way, I forgot to tell you that if you dare to seek a prison warning,"

“I will insert the sharpened toothbrush handle into your throat.”

“If you don’t believe it, you will wait and see!”

Elaine was so frightened that she burst into tears.

At this time, a young Chinese woman stepped forward and whispered:

“Auntie, this red-haired woman is named Chloe, and she has been here for five years.”

“The famous prison boss, not only our cell has her many followers,”

“But there are also many people in other cells who don’t mess with her,”

“You better not provoke her, otherwise you will be miserable.”

# Chapter 4850

When Elaine saw her compatriot, she immediately cried and said,

“She is too unreasonable. Why did she slap me? I didn’t provoke her...”

The red-haired woman Chloe was upset when she heard Elaine crying, grabbed her hair,

Slapped her with the other hand, and said coldly:

“Let me hear you cry again, I will put your mouth ripped!”

Elaine really did not expect that the women’s prison here was so dark.

Just a few minutes after entering, she was slapped three big deep pockets in a row.

Seeing that Elaine’s face was swollen into a pig’s head, Chloe smiled contemptuously:

“Remember, today is just to teach you a little lesson.”

“If I don’t see smoke tomorrow, you will be at your own risk!”

Saying that, she instructed a woman behind her, "Jenny, go and pick up a basin of water!"

The woman named Jenny immediately ran to the bathroom, and soon came back with a basin full of water.

Chloe looked at Elaine and said coldly,

"Sorry, you can only sleep on the floor today."

After saying that, she gave Jenny a wink.

Jenny is not a good thing either, she looked at Elaine playfully and poured a basin of water on her bed.

This time, not only the bedding that she just received is soaked with water,

But even the pillows and mattresses are useless.

Elaine didn't dare to speak, let alone resist,

So she could only submissively look at her dripping bed, with regret in her heart.

Naturally, what she hates is that this Chloe deceived people too much,

And what she regrets is that she played bad cards with her own good cards.

She choked up in her heart and thought: "I really regret my death..."

"If I hadn't been fooled by the two b!tches, I would have flown back to my country now!"

"I could have sold my necklace, and I don't have to live this uncomfortable life now..."

"How could I end up in a prison here? And I have to be bullied by these prison bullies..."

At this time, Chloe looked at Elaine and sneered:

"I heard that you Chinese people are very fond of foot massage."

"It happens that the soles of my feet are uncomfortable these two days."

"Go get a pot of hot water and give me a good squeeze!"

Elaine said subconsciously, "I...I won't..."

"No?" Chloe sneered, took a piece of toothpaste from the personal belongings that Elaine had just received,



Opened the cover directly, pointed the toothpaste at Elaine's mouth,

And squeezed in more than half of it in one go.

While Elaine tried to dodge, she tried to spit out the toothpaste,

But Chloe beckoned to Jenny beside her.

Jenny immediately called the other two and skillfully pressed Elaine on the wet single bed,

And then One person pressed her shoulders tightly, making her unable to move,

While the other person tightly covered her mouth, making her mouth full of toothpaste and unable to spit it out.

Chloe and her subordinates were already well acquainted with this kind of pranking method.

Elaine was tightly covering her mouth and could only barely breathe through her nose,

But because her mouth was full of toothpaste, the taste was spicy and she choked quickly.

She couldn't stop coughing, but this cough didn't matter,

A part of the toothpaste mixed with saliva was sprayed out of her nostrils,

Burning the entire upper respiratory tract, making it extremely painful.

At this moment, Chloe smiled cruelly and said sternly:

“If you are sensible, swallow the toothpaste in your mouth,”

“Otherwise, I will go to the toilet to get something to feed you!”

When Elaine heard this, she was so frightened that she lost her mind.

She ignored the spicy and jerky toothpaste, so she could only grit her teeth,

And swallow the toothpaste in her mouth little by little.

Elaine, who ate most of the toothpaste, felt burning pain in her entire esophagus and stomach, and she couldn't stop her tears.

She couldn't help wailing in her heart: “How can this red-haired devil be so much worse!”

“She's just a devil! You fcuking wait for me, you will fall into my hands in the future,”

“I will torture you ten times, a hundred times!”

# Chapter 4851

Elaine collapsed when she heard it, but she dared not speak for a while.

Seeing that the whole prison was watching her and laughing, no one wanted to speak for her,

So he could only grit her teeth and nod.

Although she was resentful in her heart,

Facing this woman, she did not dare to have any disobedience at all.

After all, when people are under the eaves and have to bow their heads,

Not to mention that she is in a foreign country, and the feeling of being helpless is even stronger.

Fortunately, she can bend and stretch.

Seeing that she can't offend this Chloe, she can only resign.

Seeing that she had swallowed all the toothpaste in her mouth, Chloe smiled contemptuously,

And asked coldly, "Did this toothpaste help you recall just now?"

"How should you give someone a foot massage?"

Elaine quickly nodded her head like garlic and said,

"I remembered, I remembered..."

Chloe snorted, "Since you remember, why don't you go get a basin of water to wash my feet?"

"I'll break your legs if you drag on!"

When Elaine heard that she was going to break her legs,

She was so frightened that she quickly picked up the basin and said, "I'll go, I'll go!"

While speaking she trotted all the way and brought a basin of hot water from the bathroom.

Seeing Elaine's obedient appearance, Chloe knew in her heart that this newcomer was shocked by her fully.

She has been at Bedford Hills Correctional Institution for a long time,

And she knows very well that here, the law of the weak is the most basic way of survival.

For a prison boss like Chloe, if she wants to secure her position,

She must deal with every newcomer who comes in.

Be sure to defeat all her will on the first day the newcomer arrives, and make her an obedient dog.

Only in this way can she ensure that there will be no second small team in this cell.

The only way to ensure that the position of the boss is not threatened.

And every newcomer, if she wants to be alone in this cell,

She must have strong fists and courage.

Just like Elaine, if she dares to fight against Chloe on the first day she comes in,

Under Chloe's provocation, she will fight against her first,

Even if her head is beaten with blood, just grit her teeth and don't bow her head.

Chloe will never come to trouble her again, and will even change her strategy immediately,

From high-intensity oppression at the beginning to winning over and extending a hand of friendship.

But if she is trampled underfoot on the first day, then as long as she is still in this prison in the future,

She will never be able to turn over in front of Chloe.

Because, for a wicked person like Chloe, the more cowardly and submissive people are,

The more they will be bullied and oppressed crazily by her.

At the moment, Elaine doesn't know that in Chloe's eyes, she has become a target of wanton abuse.

She originally wanted to use her actions to please Chloe,

But she didn't know that she has more torture awaiting her.

Although Elaine has never washed others' feet in her life,

She used to go to beauty salons to enjoy various treatments,

Among which foot massage is basically a must-have item,



# Chapter 4852

So Elaine followed her example based on her previous memory and soak Chloe's feet.

Seeing Elaine's obedient appearance, Chloe was in a good mood. While enjoying Elaine's service,

She said with a smile: "After you finish it for me, remember to do it for my good sisters too,"

"Whatever you do for me, you do it for them, and if you dare to slack off,"

"You will go to sleep in the toilet tonight!" As soon as Chloe finished speaking,

Seven or eight people came out of the crowd, and Elaine collapsed.

If she squeezes one person's feet for half an hour and seven or eight people come down,

She will be busy till the afternoon.

Not to mention how long it takes, she will have to exhaust herself half to death.

So, she could only ask in a pleading tone: "Chloe... Can I do half of it today,"

“And the other half tomorrow... I’m getting old, and I can’t bear it...”

Chloe pulled her foot out of the warm water, kicked Elaine’s chest, and said coldly:

“Old woman, you have to figure out when you are here,”

“What I said, you have to obey, otherwise If you don’t,”

“I have 10,000 ways to kill you, do you understand?!”

Elaine had broken a rib and was kicked like this,

Although Chloe didn’t kick the broken rib,

The pain was associated with and made her tears flow.

Elaine couldn’t help but look at the other inmates, hoping that someone could do justice for her,

Or plead to Chloe for her, but she didn’t expect that the entire prison area,

Including the one who spoke to her just now, even that Chinese girl who helped her translate was also a spectator,

So she could only nod her head with choked sobs,

And cried and said, "I understand... I understand..."

Chloe snorted and looked at the time.

She opened her mouth and said, "There are just four hours left for dinner."

"In these four hours, you don't have to do anything, just give us a few massages!"

Elaine understands that in front of this woman she has no qualification to negotiate conditions.

And there is no possibility of gaining sympathy.

In order to avoid more torture, she can only obey her words.

Not daring to disobey, she could only grit her teeth and nodded.

Even an experienced technician in a pedicure shop can't beat the clock for four hours at a stretch,

Let alone a novice like Elaine.

Within half an hour, she was so tired that her hands cramped and her back was sore.

But Chloe didn't give her any chance to breathe.

On the contrary, she beat and kicked her repeatedly because Elaine became weaker,

And the tears of Elaine's torment treatment never stopped from the beginning.

Four hours later, Elaine was so tired that she was in severe pain,

And her hands and arms were so painful that she couldn't even lift them up.

Just when she was halfway through pinching the last person,

The prison guard came over and knocked on the fence door, and shouted coldly,

“Get ready for dinner, everyone line up immediately!”

Everyone stood up and lined up, and Elaine finally stopped.

But because she squatted for too long, she couldn't even stand up now.

The iron fence door opened, and a female prison guard stepped forward to count the number of people.

Seeing that Elaine was still squatting on the ground, she immediately stepped forward and scolded:

“1024, line up immediately! If you don’t enter the line within three seconds, You won’t eat at night!”

Elaine could only use all her strength while crying,

She gritted her teeth and insisted on standing up, walking into the queue with difficult steps.

Afterward, the entire prison area, led by the prison guards, went to the restaurant to eat.

# Chapter 4853

Elaine could only lag behind from a distance because her legs were sore and numb.

On this road, every step she took was extremely difficult, but she could only persevere.

The prison guard also deliberately slowed down at this time, and came to Elaine,

And whispered: "1024, is your family rich?"

Elaine was stunned for a while and did not dare to speak.

The female prison guard smiled and said, "Your lawyer has deposited ten thousand dollars in your prison account,"

"And you can use your ID card to buy things in the store."

After speaking, the prison guard lowered her voice and said:

"By the way, let me introduce myself, I am Jessica, if your family wants to buy cigarettes,"

"Remember to contact me, the American spirit, one thousand dollars apiece."

“One thousand?!” Elaine asked subconsciously: “Didn’t Chloe say four hundred dollars a piece?”

Jessica smiled and said indifferently: “Four hundred dollars was yesterday’s price,”

“And today’s price is one thousand dollars. If you want to buy it,”

“Just call your family and ask them to contact my sister, otherwise,”

“I can’t guarantee what that Chloe will do to you at night!”

Elaine knew that this place was full of snakes and rats,

And now was not the time to reason with this prison guard,

So he quickly asked her, “Can I call home now?”

“Okay.” Jessica said lightly: “After dinner, it’s time to let go.”

“You can use your ID card to call your family at that time.”

As she spoke, she quietly stuffed a note into Elaine’s hand and lowered her voice, and said:

“This is my sister’s phone number.”

“If you want to buy cigarettes, contact her.”

When she heard that she could call her family, Elaine was so excited that she couldn’t add more.

She can’t wait to call Charlie right now, crying and letting him do everything possible to save her.

However, if she wants to call home,

She has to wait until dinner time is over and everyone is out on the playground.

So she could only follow the army to the restaurant.

In the restaurant, she could only hold the dinner plate as her hands were too weak,

And then reluctantly took the dinner plate to an unoccupied corner.

When she sat down, Chloe appeared out of nowhere and sat opposite her with a dinner plate.



And her party members, that is, the other prisoners who had just enjoyed Elaine's pedicure service,

Also swarmed over and surrounded Elaine.

Elaine was a little panicked and hurriedly asked Chloe, "Are you okay?"

Chloe looked at her, smiled, raised her eyebrows, and asked,

"I heard from Jessica that your family is rich, they deposited 10,000 at one time in your account here?"

Elaine could only say with a promise: "I...my son-in-law is so filial...he..."

"He was sure that I would be wronged here,"

"So...that's why he asked the lawyer...to give some more money..."

Chloe nodded and said with a smile: "Since Your family is so rich,"

"Then I may have to adjust the conditions I offer today."

Elaine asked nervously: "You...how do you want to adjust..."

Chloe smiled and said: "It's nothing, it's nothing more than changing one cigarette a day to two a day."

"This shouldn't be a big deal for your family, right?"

Elaine said with a painful face: "You.....You said before that Jessica sells cigarettes for four hundred dollars,"

"But she just told me that one cost one thousand dollars..."

Chloe was not surprised at all, and said with a smile:

"\$1,000 is nothing to you, two is only \$2,000, but if you spend that \$2,000,"

"I can assure you that no one will bully you here."

When Elaine heard this, she quickly asked, "Is what you said true?"

# Chapter 4854

“Of course,” Chloe said with a smile:

“As long as you can get your family to buy two cigarettes from Jessica a day,”

“What happened to you today will never happen again,”

“And my sisters and I will never be the same. Not only won’t bully you but will cover you!”

Elaine heard this, slightly relieved.

\$2,000 a day, converted into Yuan, is indeed not a small sum,

But she believes in her son-in-law’s ability to make money.

After all, Charlie usually goes out to show others Feng Shui,

And he can earn several million Yuan casually, which is hundreds of thousands in US dollars,

Which is enough for her to live a long, peaceful life in prison.

Thinking of this, she quickly said to Chloe: "Okay! As long as you can fulfill your promise,"

"I will call my son-in-law after dinner!"

"Okay!" Chloe nodded feeling satisfied.

She has been here for so long, and she has never met such a financially capable inmate.

Originally, as long as she asked someone to buy a cigarette from Jessica,

She would get fifty dollars in addition to a cigarette.

And just now, Jessica told her in private that if Elaine's family could buy cigarettes from her,

At a price of one thousand dollars, she would get three hundred dollars in addition to the cigarettes.

Even though Bedford Hills Correctional Institution is a women's prison,

Cigarettes and tampons are absolute hard currency here.

As long as you have these two things, you can get everything you want in prison.

As for the dollars she got from Jessica, Chloe had Jessica deposited into her jail account.

Although she doesn't need to spend much money in prison,

It is actually the safest way to store the money in the prison account,

Because when she is released from prison in the future,

The account balance can be refunded and exchanged for cash.

In the past, Jessica could get two or three thousand dollars a month,

But now that Elaine came, it is like getting a cash cow.

Two cigarettes a day not only guarantees that she can get all the things she needs in prison,

But also makes a net profit of \$600, so that's 12,000 a month.

Therefore, she decided to change her strategy for Elaine and try her best to squeeze more money from her.

Afterward, Elaine used her right hand, which was trembling even more than a Parkinson's patient,

To reluctantly deal with a few mouthfuls of food,

And then hurriedly followed the large army to the venue to get some wind.

The place is a playground in the middle of the prison, surrounded by high walls and buildings,

About half the size of a football field. Almost a thousand prisoners are crowded here at this time.

On the edge of the playground, there are prisoner-dedicated small shops and a row of card pay phones.

Elaine immediately came to the public phone

And waited in line for a long time before finally lining up for a phone,

Inserting her ID card, she immediately called Charlie.

At such a time, she knew that it was useless to call her daughter,

And the only one who could save her was her wonderful son-in-law.

At this moment, Charlie had just finished dinner at Fei's house.

Joseph's subordinates are still following the clues of Georgina and Phaedra,

And in the prison, the Cataclysmic Front has already arranged three female soldiers.

It's just that they are not currently in the same cell as Elaine.

The phone suddenly prompted a local call from New York,

And Charlie guessed almost instantly that it was his mother-in-law,

Who was calling from prison, so he pressed the answer button, and asked in a confused manner:

"Hello, Who is it?"

On the other end of the phone, Elaine's sobbing voice came:

"Good son-in-law...it's me, good son-in-law..."

"Your Mom is so miserable in prison....You must save me..."

# Chapter 4855

The one-hour-long fresh air time soon ended.

All prisoners lined up to return to their cells under the supervision of prison guards.

Elaine trembled and returned to the cell with her fellow inmates.

After arriving in the cell, she felt even more uneasy in her heart.

She didn't know Charlie's relationship, how long it would take to get the money for cigarettes to Jessica's sister,

And she didn't know if Chloe would stop bullying her.

After returning to the cell, she silently came to her bed,

But her bed was still wet, let alone sleeping, she couldn't even sit on it.

At this time, Chloe came to the bed opposite Elaine with a smile on her face.

After sitting down, she looked up at the submissive Elaine, and said with a smile:



“1024, the prison guard said that she has received the money from your family to buy cigarettes.”

After hearing this, Elaine suddenly let out a long sigh of relief,

And quickly said respectfully: “Since the money has been received, then...”

“Can you stop bullying me in the future...”

Chloe said solemnly: “1024, what you said is a little wrong, I’m not bullying you,”

“I just taught you the basic rules of survival in this cell.”

Elaine nodded quickly and said, “Yes yes yes ...”

Chloe smiled slightly and continued: “1024, I was sloppy about some things before.”

“I also chatted with Jessica just now. Recently, I want to bring some other prisoners into the room.”

“Collect them one by one, and then I will be the strongest of the entire Bedford Hills Correctional Institution.”

Elaine didn’t understand a little, didn’t know that Chloe said she was sloppy,

And then said that she was going to be the strongest woman in this prison.

Strong and sloppy, what do these two things that don't match up have to do with each other,

What exactly does she want to express?

Chloe said again at this time: "If you want to recruit other people,"

"You have to provide certain benefits, and here, cigarettes are the best hard currency,"

"So if I want to become the strongest sister of Bedford Hill Correctional Institution want to be so big,"

"I will naturally need more cigarettes, in this case, two cigarettes a day will naturally not be enough."

Only then did Elaine understand what Chloe meant by being sloppy.

It turned out that the price was a bit sloppy.

At this time, she was extremely angry in her heart.

She had never seen someone as shameless as Chloe.

Even her mother-in-law couldn't be so shameless to the point where she made progress over and over again,

And she always overthrew what she said.

One a day, two a day, three a day, and four a day, if she did as she said,

It would cost four thousand dollars a day, which is definitely an astronomical figure!

Although Elaine didn't know the consumption level in the United States, she thought to herself:

"This ba5tard red-haired devil, her face is whiter than a wall,"

"But her heart is darker than a ghost! Four thousand dollars a day,"

"More than one hundred thousand dollars a month."

"Outside, with more than 100,000 dollars I can find a killer to kill her!"

Chloe frowned when she saw that Elaine did not agree immediately,

And immediately put away the smiling face just now, raised her hand, and slapped her in the face.

And shouted angrily: "I asked you something, why didn't you answer?! Are you courting death?"

Elaine's face was full of unbearable pain, but when this slap came over,

The pain almost exploded in place. Tears of grievance came out of her eyes again,

And she could only cry and say: "Don't..."

"I'll call my son-in-law tomorrow and ask him to buy four cigarettes from tomorrow."

Chloe snorted, looked at Elaine, and said contemptuously:

"You are really a b!tch, couldn't you promise me earlier?"

"You have to be slapped before agreeing, I am letting it go for today."

"But if you dare to hesitate in front of me next time,"

"Even if you finally agree, I will beat you to the death, do you hear me?"

# Chapter 4856

Elaine was even more frightened when she heard this. Trembling all over.

Listening to Chloe, four cigarettes a day is not the upper limit,

And from this red-haired devil, she does not know what more stringent conditions will be waiting for him.

But Elaine can't think about it anymore.

She is afraid that Chloe would turn her face again, so she could only cry and nod again and again:

"I heard, I heard..." This made Chloe satisfied.

She stood up, reached out and grabbed Elaine's collar, stared into her eyes, and said coldly,

"Remember me! In this place, I am the queen! If I let you stand, you have to stand!"

"If I make you kneel, you have to kneel! Even if I make you eat sh!t,"

“You have to open your mouth and swallow it for me! As long as you want to live,”

“You must unconditionally obey all my orders!”

“Otherwise, I can make you feel you are better off dead! Do you understand?”

Elaine nodded hurriedly: “Understand...Understand...”

Chloe hummed and continued: “There used to be a newcomer just like you.”

“She only obeyed me on the surface, but I was always dissatisfied in my heart.”

“Later, when she was sleeping, I stabbed her eyes with a toothbrush.”

“If you don’t respect me from your heart, the next person to be blinded will be you!”

Elaine was so frightened that she couldn’t stop shaking, and she couldn’t even speak.

At this time, Chloe was actually overjoyed in her heart.

However, she is well versed in the way of PUA, and she is very clear that at this time,

She must not give Elaine a good face, but must strike while the iron is hot,

And continue to brutally and intensely oppress and destroy her will.

Only by completely defeating Elaine's will, can she be willing to obey all her orders.

Right now, Elaine was forced to obey her orders only because of her force, which was far from what Chloe wanted.

Therefore, she did not intend to really let go, because of submission.

She planned to slowly turn Elaine into her own dog, a loyal dog in the coming days.

At this time, a prison guard came to the door of the cell and said, "Everyone line up immediately!"

Chloe looked at the door and saw that several prison guards brought three prisoners to the door of the cell.

She couldn't help frowning, because she found that there was no Jessica among the prison guards who came.

It stands to reason that a new person was arranged into this cell,

And it should be Jessica who brings someone over. For some reason, Jessica did not come.

However, she didn't have time to think too much.

Although she was the uncompromising boss in this cell,

She still had to be honest in the face of the prison guards,

Otherwise, she might be imprisoned or sentenced to a longer term.

After everyone lined up, the prison guard opened the iron door of the cell,

And then walked in with three young women with Asian faces.

The three Asian women all looked a little thin, and they all looked very quiet,

And they didn't look like they were going to be fighting hard.

Chloe's mouth couldn't help but smile.

In her opinion, these three people are the three cash cows sent to her.

Their family may not be as rich as Elaine's family,



But seeing that the three of them are well-maintained with their hair and well-proportioned,

She can guess that the living conditions of the three of them are definitely not bad.

In her experience, from such a person she can extort hundreds of dollars a day, and it shouldn't be a problem.

At this time, the leading prison guard opened her mouth and said to the three new girls:

“You will be in this cell from now on. Beds 33, 34, and 35 are yours.”

“The three of you will share it among yourself.”

One of the girls, while nodding, she said casually, “Then I'll sleep in bed number 33.”

After speaking, she said to the one girl on the right,

“You sleep in bed number 34, and let Wenwen sleep in bed number 35.”

The other two simultaneously nodded.

The prison guard said to the other prisoners:

“No more rounds tonight, you get along well and don’t have any conflicts.”

When Chloe heard this, her heart was stunned, and she thought proudly:

“I think this should be what Jessica asked them to bring to me.”

“If there is no room round tonight, then I can take care of these three newcomers. It’s a cash cow!”

# Chapter 4857

The prison guard at this time. After sending the three young girls over, turned and left the cell.

Chloe was in a good mood and winked at her subordinates.

Eight or nine people gathered around them and surrounded the three girls.

Chloe looked at the girl who arranged beds for the other two, and asked with a smile,

“New here, tell everyone, why did you three come in?”

The girl looked up at Chloe, Indifferently said:

“Why did we come in, does it have anything to do with you?”

“Dmn.” Chloe snorted coldly and scolded:

“You’re so fcuking tough, what is this place? You don’t know who I am?”

The girl said disdainfully: “I know this is a prison, but I don’t know who you are,”

“And I don’t want to know, you don’t have to tell me, so please stay away from me.”

Chloe was furious, In a cold voice:

“So arrogant in my place, I think you are tired of living!”

Elaine, who was on the side, knew what was going to happen and quickly reminded kindly:

“Oh girl, don’t you confront Chloe, she is the boss of this cell,”

“If you mess with them, you will be in trouble in the future...”

The young girl glanced at Elaine outside the crowd and smiled slightly. Nodded and said:

“Auntie, thank you for your reminder, but don’t worry,”

“I won’t take this kind of garbage into my eyes.”

When Elaine heard this, she quickly reminded:

“Oh girl, you can’t say that. It will be fatal!”

At this time, Chloe also understood the communication between Elaine,

And the other party through the Chinese woman next to her,

And she couldn't help wrinkling when she heard that the other party didn't take her seriously at all.

She frowned, stared at the girl, and sneered:

"It seems that you are the eldest of the three?"

The girl glanced at Chloe and said lightly, "No, I'm just their leader."

"Leader?" Chloe sarcastically said, "You're in jail, so what are you talking about leadership?"

"I tell you there's only one leader in this place, and that's me! Chloe Johnson!"

The young girl didn't seem to have put Chloe in her eyes,

She just chuckled and said indifferently:

"It has nothing to do with us who you want to lead or who you want to be."

“I advise you not to trouble us, otherwise, don’t blame me for not having let you know in advance.”

“Dmn!” Chloe didn’t expect that the young girl didn’t take her seriously,

So her anger surged, and she roared coldly, “In my territory, you’re a little too arrogant!”

“I will now give you a chance to atone for your sins, kneel down and kowtow three times for me,”

“And then notify your family members outside to buy six sticks of American Spirit cigarettes,”

“From the person, I designate every day, otherwise, I will make your life more miserable than death!”

The young girl’s eyes suddenly changed from harmless human’s to that of an animal’s and murderous eyes,

She stared at Chloe, and said word by word: “I only kneel to heaven and earth, ancestors, parents, and benefactors,”

“What you deserve to make me kneel down for you?”

“Dmn it!” Chloe had never been confronted like this before, and immediately became furious.

She knows very well that her subordinates are watching at this moment.

Whenever she encounters a newcomer like Elaine and tortures her to the death,

She is also consolidating her majesty and dignity in the minds of these subordinates.

So, seeing that this young girl was so disrespectful to her,

She immediately raised her arm and slapped her with all her strength.

In her opinion, these three girls are very young, and they don't look strong.

In this cell, she has eight core subordinates, and there are at least ten other people who follow her lead,

So this case, as long as she takes the lead and others swarm up,

She can immediately beat these three girls to half-death!

# Chapter 4858

Just when Chole slammed aggressively, she never dreamed that the girl,

Who seemed motionless would suddenly exert force at the last moment!

For a moment, Chloe felt that the right hand that she had hit with,

All her strength in it suddenly stagnated in mid-air.

She hurried to look, only to find that a hand suddenly stretched out from nowhere,

And grabbed her wrist firmly, making her unable to move.

Chloe's first reaction was anger.

She didn't expect that when she was going to slap the girl,

The girl dared to reach out to stop her.

Just when she tried to pull her hand back,

She realized that her hand seemed to be welded to the air,



And no matter how hard she tried, she couldn't move it.

This time, Chloe was a little flustered.

She weighs nearly 200 pounds and is very strong.

If it is a one-on-one battle, there are few opponents in this prison.

But the thin girl in front of her was able to crush her in such a way,

Which made her suddenly have a bad feeling in her heart.

At this moment, the young girl looked at her and said coldly,

“You are courting death yourself, don't blame me for being ruthless!”

After that, she grabbed Chloe's right wrist and suddenly bent it upwards.

With just a click, Chloe's wrist turned upward at a creepy angle formed!

The severe pain made Chloe wail suddenly.

She never imagined that this thin girl would break her wrist without any explanation!

So she subconsciously shouted at her subordinates:

“Hit her! Beat her to the death! Kill her!”

The subordinates did not return to their senses to think carefully about the strength gap,

And they saw that the boss suffered a loss.

Hearing the boss’s instructions, their brains became hot, and they rushed toward the young girl.

But the girl was not afraid at all. Instead, she exchanged glances with the other two companions,

And the three of them rushed toward the group of women.

Immediately afterward, the sound of punching to the flesh,

And the wailing of despair and pain was heard incessantly.

After a few seconds, Chloe’s subordinates were all like chopping melons and vegetables,

And they were knocked to the ground by the three of them, and everyone was seriously injured!

On the other hand, looking at the three girls,

The three formed a triangular formation back-to-back,

And everyone was in a starting position ready to attack,

Not to mention any injuries, and even their hairstyles were not messy.

The young girl at the head looked around for a while, and said coldly,

“Who else is not convinced, you can come up and try again!”

Seeing that the three of them were so powerful,

All immediately retreated to the base of the wall.

They weren't fools either. At this time, it was obvious that Chloe was cold.

Therefore, the most important thing at this time is to draw a clear line with her,

And don't let these crazy girls think that they are with Chloe.

Chloe herself was also frightened.

She really did not expect that these three girls who looked very thin were all top fighters.

Although she and her subordinates looked huge, in front of these three people,

They were like elementary school students, and they had no fighting power at all.

# Chapter 4859

She knew that she had no chance of turning over today,

And she was definitely able to bend and stretch, and was very aware of current affairs,

So she immediately knelt on the ground with a thud, and said reverently:

“I’m sorry! I’m really sorry! I was blind just now. I accidentally offended the three of you,”

“And I beg you to forgive me for my transgressions...”

“In the future at Bedford Hills Correctional Institution, I, Chloe Johnson,”

“Will be the dog of the three! If the three have any orders, I must be the first to rush to the front!”

No one would have thought that Chloe, who was all-powerful in this cell,

Would take the initiative to kneel down for the newcomer so quickly,

And even directly wagged her tail and begged for pity, saying that she was the other party’s dog.

In fact, for a wicked person like Chloe, because she usually abuses other people too much,

She is even more afraid of being abused by others.

It can also be said that this kind of person is actually the most spineless person.

When encountering the weak, she is more vicious than anyone,

But when encountering the strong, she can be more flattering than anyone.

Now she has fully recognized the form, she knows that she has no status in this matter,

So she does not bother and has no nostalgia for her former boss status.

Now she just wants to protect herself as much as possible.

The first goal to achieve is to never offend the three people in front of her again,

And the second goal to achieve is to find a way to become the confidant of the three of them.

In this way, at least she can continue to oppress other people in the cell.

However, the girl in front of her sneered and said,

“I’m sorry, I never keep a dog, and even if I did, I wouldn’t keep a rubbish dog like you!”

When Chloe heard this, her face was pale and nervous.

She has already lowered her dignity so much,

Begging the other party to forgive and the other party rejecting her so plainly,

This is by no means a good sign for her.

So, she hurriedly put the severed hand in her heart,

And said devoutly: “If Your Excellency doubt my loyalty,”

“I will swear to God that I will be willing to obey all your orders in this life,”

“And if I don’t I shall face God’s punishment!”

The girl sneered: “I’m sorry, I’m an atheist, I don’t believe in a god.”

When Chloe heard this, she quickly said:

“In short, Your Excellency, as long as you believe in my sincerity,”

“In the future, I Will follow your every instruction...”

“Oh.” The young girl smiled and said, “Isn’t this going back to the topic just now?”

“I’ve already told you, I don’t want to have a dog.”

Chloe was suddenly caught in a dilemma, she wanted to please this girl who can fight,”

“But the opponent is like an impregnable wall, so she can’t find any breakthrough point at all.

Just when she didn’t know what to do, Elaine, who was not far away,

Suddenly had an idea and quickly stepped forward and said,

“Girl! You are new here, and you definitely need someone,”

“Who understands the situation here to help you deal with various problems? “

Speaking, she patted her chest and said seriously:



“Girl, if you don’t dislike it, how about you look at me?”

The Chinese girl who had been acting as a Chinese translator for Chloe,

Saw Elaine at this time as she volunteered and said immediately,

“Don’t believe her, she just entered this cell yesterday.”

“In contrast, I have been in this cell for more than half a year,”

“And I have a better understanding of the situation here!”

“If you need to know about this, or need someone to fight, I’m the most suitable!”

The young girl glanced at her, smiled disdainfully, and said coldly:

“I don’t want to know who you are, I don’t want to know about any one of you,”

“And furthermore I don’t want to know what rules you guys used to have here!”

“In a word, from now on, there’s only one rule here:”

“If any of you displease me, I’ll beat you to the death until I’m satisfied!”

# Chapter 4860

When the girl saw that the other party was talking so hard,

She was like a deflated ball, and she honestly lowered her head and didn't dare to speak.

Elaine was also a little disappointed at this time.

She wanted to find a chance to get close to the other party,

But she didn't expect the other party to ignore everyone so much.

But she can also understand that, after all, people are so powerful,

It is easier to teach someone a lesson than to teach a dog.

If she has this kind of strength, she will not take other people in the eyes.

But what Elaine didn't expect was that the Asian girl looked at her at this time,

Smiled very kindly, and immediately said seriously:

“Auntie, among so many people just now, we can see that you must be a good person,”

“And we are compatriots since you respect us one foot,”

“Then we will naturally respect you ten feet!”

After saying that, she looked around for a while, pointed to the people in the cell, and said to Elaine:

“In the future, all this garbage will be handed over to you to manage,”

“You can directly order them if you have any requirements,”

“If they have any disobedience, I will definitely give them a good life lesson!”

Elaine was stunned, she for the first time heard others say that she is a good person,

But what really surprised her was not this, but the fact that the other party asked her to manage all!

She suppressed the excitement deep in her heart and asked in a trembling voice:

“Girl... What did you just say? You said that these people are all handed over to me to manage?!”

“Yes.” The girl smiled lightly and said:

“In the future, you will treat them as your dogs.”

“If the dog is disobedient or dares to grin at you,”

“You can tell me that I will break all her teeth off.”

“If it doesn’t work, I’ll interrupt her hands and feet!”

After Elaine heard this, her whole body was already shaking with excitement.

She pointed to Chloe, who was kneeling on the ground, and asked tentatively,

“Girl...if I want to hit this red-haired devil...”

“You...you won’t stop me. Are you following me?”

“Stopping you?” The girl smiled slightly, raised her hand, and slapped Chloe’s face fiercely,

Seeing the whole person leaning over and falling heavily on the ground.

This slap made Chloe’s eyes twitch into gold stars,

And the severe pain made tears burst out of her eyes.

However, this girl did not have any pity, she then stepped forward,

Stepped on Chloe's chest, pointed at her, and said to Elaine:

"Auntie, if you want to fight this kind of thing, you can fight anytime, anywhere, 24/7!"

"When I first came in, I saw that this b!tch was upset."

"I thought that she must stay away, but I didn't expect that she would dare to take the initiative to provoke me."

"Forget it, she wants me to buy cigarettes for her, I think she owes it herself!"

After speaking, she slapped Chloe's face hard, and said coldly:

"You just said what's going on? Asking my family to find someone you designated outside and buy you American spirits?"

"No, no...that's not what I meant..."

For Chloe at this time, the bowels of regret are all green.

If she knew it was like this, even if she killed her, she would not come to provoke this thin girl.

At this time, she completely ignored the pain like a burst face,

She shook her head in fright, and said submissively,

“I was just joking, don’t take it seriously...”

The Asian girl ignored her, and looked at Elaine and asked,

“Auntie, don’t you want to hit her? Why haven’t you done it yet?”

“Could it be that you are soft-hearted?”

Suddenly Elaine exploded, and she exclaimed excitedly:

“What? I’m soft-hearted?! I can be soft-hearted to anyone,”

“And I can’t be soft-hearted to this stinky b!tch!”

After that, she spit in the palm of her hand while coming forward!

Immediately, rubbed her hands together vigorously, and scolded through gritted teeth

“Grandma’s! If I don’t kill this b!tch today, my mother would be a fcuking horse!”

# Chapter 4861

Elaine has never been a good person.

And she's not a good person for sure.

Just now, she subconsciously reminded this Chinese girl not to offend Chloe.

If her humanity is a light bulb, the flash just now may be the only time this light bulb has been lit in decades.

But it was a coincidence that the three fighters in Cataclysmic Front had been thinking about,

What method to use, quietly, naturally to help Elaine to support and vent their anger?

Unexpectedly, this flash full of human brilliance gave them a good opportunity to use the topic to play.

And after that flash, Elaine's heart was completely shrouded in hatred.

The only thing she wants to do now is to beat Chloe hard and beat her to death, to beat the sh!t out of her.



So, after she roared, she quickly rushed to Chloe,

The more she looked at Chloe's swollen face like a pig's head, the angrier she became.

So she raised her foot without thinking, kicked hard, and kicked Chloe's face hard.

This time, a large footprint was directly printed on Chloe's face,

And at the same time, the bridge of Chloe's nose was also broken,

And the two nostrils suddenly started to bleed.

And Elaine didn't feel the resentment at all, she rode on Chloe's face,

Just like when she rode on Cynthia's body in the beauty salon, gnashing her teeth and scolding:

"Dare to bully me, beat and scold me, and force me to do this to you."

"So many people massaging feet, I will beat you to death, you ba5tard!"

After speaking, she was like crazy, her arms were rounded and she bowed left and right.

For a while, the entire cell was filled with echoes of Elaine slapping Chloe.

Because the slaps were too dense, the echoes generated by the walls of the room didn't even have time to respond,

And finally, countless echoes were superimposed together,

Creating a sense of sight as if setting off firecrackers in the cell.

Chloe has long since lost the arrogance of the former devil.

She was beaten and screamed, crying and saying:

"I was wrong, I was wrong, please stop beating and spare me."

"Forgive you?" Elaine punched her in the face angrily and scolded her:

"Was I kidding with you when I talked of my mother?"

"I tell you, this is just an appetizer! Today I will let you go!"

After she finished speaking, she pulled Chloe's hair down and scolded in her mouth,

“You red-haired devil, I have long seen that your red hair is not pleasing to the eye,”

“You see I will give you a bald one!”

Chloe only felt a burst of pain in the scalp,

And then watched Elaine continue to stretch out her hands to both sides roughly pulling her red hair.

She was so frightened that she cried and said

“Don’t pull my hair, please don’t pull my hair...”

Elaine had already moved her hand, the place turned into a bald spot like a ghost shaving her head,

And scolded her while gnashing her teeth: “You are afraid now?”

“Why didn’t I see that you were so cowardly when you bullied me?”

“Dmn, today I will kill you? With peach blossoms all over your face, you don’t know why the flowers are so red!”

When Chloe was knocked to the ground by the fighters of the Cataclysmic Front,

She was not as helpless and fearful as she is now.

At this time, Elaine has completely become a crazy killing machine.

Chloe only felt that if Elaine was allowed to fight like this,

Her life would be lost in her hands, so she cried out loudly:

“Please Please let me go...I really know I’m wrong...I really won’t bully anyone anymore...”

Elaine only felt that her screaming was so annoying,

# Chapter 4862

So Elaine held the pile of hair that she had pulled down directly into her hands,

Formed a ball, stuffed it all into Chloe's mouth, and then gritted her teeth and said:

"You motherfucker, forced me to eat toothpaste, right?"

"Then I will force you to eat your hair!"

"This is your own hair, so hurry up and swallow it for me!"

After speaking, she thought of something and said again:

"Dmn, just letting you eat your hair is too cheap for you!"

"I also have to let you taste the toothpaste!"

Just after speaking, the Chinese inmate who was in charge of the translation,

Hurriedly went to the bathroom to get two tubes of toothpaste and came back,

Attentively she handed it to Elaine and said,

“Auntie, this is for you! If it’s not enough, I’ll go get another one for you!”

Elaine got angry when she saw the girl’s attentive look, took the toothpaste first,

And then slapped her on the face and scolded:

“When Chloe bullied me, why didn’t I see you being so diligent?!”

“It’s such a m0therfcuker, I am annoyed by the people like you the most, leave me and go!”

The girl was slapped in the face, but at this time she dared not speak.

After all, the three newcomers have already said that in the future,

Elaine will have the final say on the people and affairs here.

Therefore, she is now equivalent to replacing Chloe’s position, so how can she provoke her?

Moreover, behind Elaine, there are three of them who are strong in force as backers,

And they are in an absolute strong position, so they can’t be provoked even more.

Seeing that Elaine was crazy and wanted to take revenge on her,

Chole knowing that eating toothpaste might not be able to satisfy this crazy woman,

So she said sharply: "Don't forget that this is a prison!"

"Torturing me like this today, the prison guards will come to the room tomorrow."

"When the time comes, I will give the prison a word!"

"The prison guard has a deep friendship with me, and you know it well!"

"I will definitely put you all in the confinement room one by one!"

"And I can ask the prison guard to help increase your sentence! And let you cry without tears!"

After she finished speaking, she turned to look at the girl who helped Elaine with toothpaste, and said coldly:

"And you! Don't think that they have the final say now,"

“And you want to curry favor with them, have you ever thought that if they are taken away tomorrow morning,”

“And you are still here, I will see what you will do then!”

The girl cried out in fright, and said quickly, “Chloe, I...I didn’t mean to, I...”

Elaine was also a little nervous all of a sudden,

She looked at the Cataclysmic Front soldier and said tremblingly:

“Girl, this Chloe has a good relationship with the prison guard.”

“If the prison guard comes to check the room tomorrow, it will be troublesome then... What should I do... “...”

The soldier of the front, who was leading the others sneered:

“What’s the use of having a good relationship with the prison guard?”

“The prison guard is not the warden, maybe the guards who cooperated with her will also be arrested!”

Just finished speaking, The cell door suddenly opened.



A prison guard walked to the door with a woman in a prison uniform.

The prison guard was uncharacteristic this time.

Instead of letting the prisoners in the cell line up,

She pushed the woman in the prison uniform directly, and then closed the door to leave.

Chloe didn't care to see who was coming, so she hurriedly cried for help:

"Help! Help! They're going to kill me, help me!"

The prison guard turned a deaf ear to her cry and pushed the woman in prison uniform in after they came,

They turned and disappeared.

# Chapter 4863

At this time, Chloe suddenly found that the new prisoner seemed familiar.

She narrowed her swollen eyes and took a closer look.

She was shocked and blurted out, "Jie...Jessica?! You...how did you get locked in?!"

Jessica was a little shocked when she saw Chloe

being beaten into a pig's head. She couldn't help but blurt out:

"You... What's wrong with you?!"

She even thought of Jessica as her savior,

But in a blink of an eye, Jessica became a prisoner,

And her heart was desperate at this time, as she blurted out:

"Don't worry about me for now, talk about it first. What's the matter with you..."

Jessica said in anguish: "It's not because I cooperated with you to sell cigarettes at a high price..."

"That dmn 1024, her family took a million dollars in cash and took out my sister in one breath."

"I bought 1,000 cigarettes there. My sister just collected the cigarettes and was taken by the FBI."

"I was arrested by the FBI before I got off work..."

"What did you say?"

Chloe exclaimed and blurted out:

"1024's family bought a thousand cigarettes ? ! Didn't we agree to buy two today?"

Jessica gritted her teeth and said,

"I did buy two at first, and then I bought a thousand in one go."

Chloe immediately asked: "Why didn't you tell me about this? Di you want to take that money for yourself?!"

Jessica cursed: "Stop fcuking here!" By then the time to let the wind out has passed, how can I tell you?"

"I was going to make money first and tell you about it tomorrow,"

"But I would be arrested by the FBI soon after!"

Chloe asked again: "Then...then what charges did they arrest you on?"

Jessica said sullenly: "I am now suspected of taking bribes,"

"Using power for personal gain and extortion..."

Chloe asked in horror: "You are suspected of extortion, this... has nothing to do with me, right?"

Jessica smiled bitterly and said, "Chloe, don't forget, you came up with the idea of extortion,"

"And these people, including 1024, were also coerced by you, so they went to court at that time."

"I am only an accomplice, you are the principal!"

"What did you say?" "Chloe only felt a whirlwind.

She is also a veteran in prison. After seeing all kinds of prisoners here,

She has mastered more than half of the US Federal Criminal Code without any teacher.

As long as she listens to the other party's description of the crime,

She will know what kind of crime she should be convicted of and how long the sentence will be.

And extortion of more than 1 million US dollars has almost reached the maximum penalty for the crime of extortion.

As the principal offender, coupled with the previous sentence, wouldn't that mean she has to be in jail for long?

Thinking of this, she was in despair. She looked at Elaine and cried and asked,

"You... Who are you... Since your family is so powerful,"

"Why were you arrested here for carrying contraband?"

"No... Since your family is so powerful, why do you still carry contraband?!"

"You... are you not cheating?! Are you seriously ill?!"

Elaine thought of this, she was also aggrieved and uncomfortable, and thought to herself:

“Damn, my son-in-law is so good, and can find such a great relationship in New York,”

“But as his mother-in-law, I can still be beaten by that Myren,”

“And that Phaedra playing around in circles, and I really stumbled,”

“And the more I think about it, the angrier I get!”

Thinking that Chloe had said that she was cheating,

Elaine suddenly became even angrier, raised her hand, and continued to slam Chloe with the bow left and right.

Scolded angrily: “What kind of thing are you, you dare to mock your grandma here, I tell you, I was framed!”

Chloe was beaten and almost fainted, seeing Elaine beaten after such a long day,

She didn’t even want to stop and rest her hands, and suddenly cried and begged:

“Grandma, please forgive me... If you beat me again, you will really kill me...”

Elaine slapped her again: “Dmn! Grandma is something that you can call me here?”

# Chapter 4864

Chloe's entire face was beaten into a pig's head, so painful it was,

But in the face of her pleading, not only did Elaine not soften at all,

Even the others cellmates, and even Chloe's former confidants all secretly applauded.

In fact, they have suffered from Chloe for a long time.

Most of the inmates are extremely dissatisfied with Chloe's wanton oppression of others on weekdays,

And most of them have also been scolded and beaten by her.

The leader fell into the pitiful appearance in front of them,

And they finally felt the thrill of getting great revenge!

At this time, Elaine was also tired.

Her two arms were already very sore.



Beating Chloe for so long was already considered a serious overdraft.

At this time, she felt that her arms were almost no longer her own.

It was really unbearable, but whether there was any relief in her heart,

Elaine gritted her teeth and said to the group of inmates:

“You all line up for me, just like the prison guards do their rounds!”

Everyone knew that Elaine was talking here.

The people involved did not dare to disobey each and every one of them,

And hurriedly stood in order according to the queue of the prison guards during the rounds.

The female prisoners who were taught by the fighters of the Cataclysmic Front also supported each other and lined up hard.

They all wanted to draw a clear line with Chloe at this moment, so as not to be implicated by her in the future.

At this time, Jessica, the prison guard who had just been arrested, was a little uneasy.

Although she didn't know the previous situation, she could clearly see the current situation.

Even a fool can see that Chloe has lost control of this place, and is replaced by Elaine who was extorted by Chloe.

And she also recognized Chloe's confidants.

Seeing that they were all injured to varying degrees at the moment,

She guessed that the three newcomers must have subverted Chloe's rule here.

In addition to being nervous, she also quickly stood in the queue, daring not to say any nonsense.

Seeing that everyone had lined up, Elaine rushed to the front of this group of people.

She first kicked Chloe's previous subordinates one by one with her feet,

Kicking them again and again, and scolded:

"You bastards, one by one, all helped that Chloe to bully me,"

"Do you think that I don't hold grudges?!"

Everyone was kicked by Elaine in turn, and none of them dared to speak, so they could only resist.

Elaine kicked all the way over, and when she stood in front of Jessica,

She scolded with incomparable resentment: “You don’t fcuking act as a prison guard,”

“You have to mess with the prisoners inside! You really wanted to rob me of my money, do you think I am that playable?”

After that, she kicked Jessica hard, kicking her back several steps.

But Jessica also dared not speak out, so she could only say respectfully:

“Ma’am... These are all Chloe’s ideas... If you want revenge, you have to seek revenge from her!”

Elaine said coldly: “Do you think I’ll let her go?”

As she spoke, she looked at the other inmates and said sharply,

“Listen to me, everyone will give me a hundred slaps on Chloe,”

“If one doesn’t, I’ll let others beat her to death!”

When everyone heard this, no one dared to refute Elaine even a word.

Besides, most people are dissatisfied with Chloe, but they can only succumb to her lewd power all the time.

But it's different now, Chloe has completely lost power, and it's a good time to have revenge!

So, several women took the lead and rushed toward Chloe.

When these people arrived in front of Chloe, regardless of her pleading eyes and unstoppable crying,

They stretched their arms and twitched hard.

Chloe had completely collapsed, and she burst into tears:

"Forgive my life... Please forgive me... I really can't take it anymore, please let me go..."

Elaine looked at Chloe's mouth full of blood. With a tragic appearance,

She curled her lips in disdain:

"Let me go? Where did you drink fake wine, why are you talking nonsense?"

“There’s still more! Don’t think about going to bed tonight,”

“These thirty or so people are waiting for you to massage your feet!”

“I’m going to let you massage feet until tomorrow!”

# Chapter 4865

Chloe didn't even have a chance to beg Elaine for mercy,

And more than 30 people slapped her in the face one after another.

In the late stage, Chloe's whole body was already spinning.

She didn't know how many times she fell into a coma and was woken up by a loud slap.

And Elaine stood aside, like supervising workers, supervising every prisoner who beat Chloe.

Whenever anyone slaps lightly, Elaine gives a kick.

In her words: "You ba5tards, you were bullied so badly by her at ordinary times,"

"And now you finally have a chance to turn around, why are you still soft-hearted?"

"This one just now doesn't count, show me a better slap!"

But in Elaine's view, this kind of stroke is absolutely not allowed.

As a result, these females, on the one hand, out of revenge on Chloe,

On the other hand, did not dare to offend Elaine, so they became more and more ruthless.

So many people lined up, and Chloe even showed signs of a concussion.

But Elaine still didn't reduce the hatred.

Don't look at her, it's only just one day, but on this day,

She has already felt the huge malice and cruelty of Chloe.

Therefore, Elaine secretly decided in his heart that she must not be half-hearted and soft-hearted towards this devil.

As long as she is in prison, she must let herself live rather than die.

So, after everyone slapped Chloe on the face, Elaine walked up to her,

Who had changed beyond recognition, and scolded coldly,

"Chloe, you have been here for so long, you didn't expect today's treatment?"

With that said, Elaine sneered and continued:

“As they say: don’t look at yourself having a lot of fun today,”

“Be careful to pull the list in the future, it’s only a matter of time before the people liquidate a ruffian like you!”

Elaine saw Chloe’s sluggish expression, and immediately pointed at the Chinese girl,

Who was standing on the wall, and said coldly: “Why are you still standing there, translate for her!”

The girl was also confused and asked quickly: “Auntie... What are you saying? Pull the paper list?”

Elaine scolded: “Pull the list! The crime settlement list!”

“Do you fcuking think you’re going to the toilet?”

“Haven’t seen “Little Soldiers” “Zhang Ga”, you don’t even know such a classic line, are you still from China?!”

The girl said submissively: “I...I am Chinese...”

“But I was born and raised in the United States. ....I am an American citizen...”



Elaine said angrily: “How did your parents act, don’t they give you a cultural education?!”

The girl shook her head and said softly: “They are busy making money every day, and don’t care about me...”

Elaine snorted coldly: “I tell you, no matter where you go, you should know your culture,”

The girl nodded hurriedly and said, “Auntie, you are right in your criticism...”

“I will keep this in mind in the future and learn more about Chinese culture...”

Elaine glanced at her, she didn’t say anything more.

She pointed at Chloe and urged, “Hurry up, translate and tell her!”

The girl didn’t dare to delay and quickly translated Elaine’s words.

Chloe’s tears had dried up, and she slumped on the ground, shaking and crumbling like a tumbler.

But she heard that Elaine was going to liquidate her,

For fear that Elaine would not be satisfied by now, so she cried vaguely and said,

“Please forgive me this time... The mistakes I made in the past,”

“Now I’ve paid it back ten times and a hundred times... I really don’t dare in the future...”

Elaine sneered: “Now you know how to beg for mercy? It’s no use I’ll tell you!”

“Come on, get up quickly, take the basin to the toilet to fetch water for me to wash my feet,”

“Starting today, till I am going out of prison,”

“You have to wash and massage everyone’s feet every day!”

# Chapter 4866

Chloe didn't dare to delay, insisted on getting up, and stumbled to the bathroom.

At this time, Elaine sat on the bed opposite her, pointed at the prisoners who she had washed feet of, and said coldly,

"You guys, don't think that there is nothing to do with you here."

"Your grandmother Elaine has never washed anyone's feet in her life, do you think you can enjoy it here?"

Several people were trembling with fright, and one of the Mexican prisoners knelt on the ground with a thud,"

"Pleading with sincerity: " I'm sorry Ms. Ma...I...I was bewitched by Chloe before..."

"As long as I am here I will obey Ms. Ma for all orders, please forgive me for what I did before..."

Seeing her kneeling down, the others were afraid of falling behind, so they all brushed together. Kneel down.

The gap between the two single beds was not large,

So these people kneeled side by side in two rows, and they were barely kneeling.

Sitting on the single bed, Elaine suddenly felt like she was sitting on Wu Zetian's dragon chair.

Looking around, all his civil and military officials kneeling.

The strong sense of satisfaction made her excited,

And she suddenly understood why these people in the prison liked to be the boss.

It turns out that being the boss is really cool!

This kind of pleasure in making others surrender to you and,

It can make you more than one class higher than others in personality.

This is not something you can experience with money.

At this moment, Elaine's vanity was greatly satisfied.

She suddenly wanted to test the loyalty of this group of people,

So she stretched and said, "I feel uncomfortable since I came here, if only I could get a full body massage!"

As soon as she finished speaking, the Mexican girl quickly stood up,

Walked up to her diligently, and said flatteringly,

"Ms. Ma, I have learned Japanese Masaki before, if you don't dislike it,"

"Let me give you a massage. Elaine raised her eyebrows and said with a smile,"

Then let you try it."

The girl hurriedly went around to another compartment, climbed onto the bed that was back to back with Elaine in the other compartment,

And then reached out her hand to massage Elaine's neck,

Elaine didn't expect that this woman really with two strokes,

And the place where she presses it is very comfortable, so she smiled and said:

"It's not bad, it seems that you really learned a few tricks."

The girl quickly said: "Actually, my major is to do spas."

“Before I came in, I always did spas for guests in five-star hotels.”

Elaine asked curiously: “Since you were in a five-star hotel,”

“Why did you come here after work? What happened?”

The woman sighed and explained, “I stole a watch from the guest,”

“But I didn’t expect that watch to be worth half a million dollars... ..”

“The worst thing is that I didn’t have time to sell my watch,”

“And I was caught by the police before I got off work...”

Elaine smiled and subconsciously said in a high-spirited, educational tone:

“You can’t be greedy, what should be yours is yours,”

“Don’t stretch out your hand if it’s not yours.”

“As the saying goes, don’t stretch out your hand, you will be caught if you stretch out too far.”

After speaking, Elaine recalled her time when she stole Charlie’s bank card,

She couldn't help shivering, and said uncomfortably,

“Oh, not only is my neck uncomfortable, but my whole body is uncomfortable...”

Several people kneeling in front of her Hearing this, one by one hurried up without thinking.

Soon, Elaine's two arms and two legs were contracted by a prisoner respectively.

The other two could not be divided, so one massaged Elaine's scalp,

And the other helped her rub her temples on both sides.

The seven people massaged her at the same time,

And Elaine felt so comfortable that the pores all over her body were opened,

And she couldn't help humming the tune of the serf who turned over.

At this time, Chloe came over with a pot and said respectfully,

“Ms. Ma, I'll soak your feet first, and massage while soaking...”

# Chapter 4867

Elaine opened her eyelids and slanted. She glanced at her and said coldly,

“You fcuking kneel and massage your mother!”

As Elaine turned over completely at the prison Institute and began to enjoy preferential treatment.

Charlie, who was in the Fei family, received a document from Joseph.

Thanks to the powerful intelligence channels of the Cataclysmic Front,

This document contains almost all the crimes that Georgina has committed in the United States for so many years.

There are more than 30 pages of information printed out,

And it took Charlie more than an hour to read it all.

And when he read these materials, he got very angry!

He did not expect that this woman was in the United States and committed countless crimes against so many people.



Over the years, there have been at least thirty people who died directly or indirectly in her hands,

Which can be traced back to their actual identities.

There are many people who are completely missing after coming into contact with her.

And like Elaine, there are countless people who have been thrown into prison by her.

However, Cataclysmic Front has not yet grasped the trace of her.

Because this woman has not appeared in any public places since she left Providence,

And it appears that as if she has evaporated.

Charlie speculated that although Georgina was on the run, she would definitely not just wash her hands.

Because her family has now been arrested and all assets have been seized, she must be unwilling to give up in this situation.

Therefore, even if she is currently on the run,

This vicious woman will definitely find a way to continue doing bad things and earn illegal benefits.

So, Charlie called Joseph.

As soon as the call was made, he said, "Joseph, I have read all the information you sent."

Joseph said very embarrassedly: "Sorry, Mr. Wade, we don't have any clues about Georgina's whereabouts yet,"

"But don't worry, I have notified all the informants in Cataclysmic Front in the United States,"

"As long as we find her whereabouts. The trail will definitely grasp the trend immediately."

Charlie said, "I suspect that this woman will commit crimes again soon,"

"And now I should find a way to follow the clues."

Joseph said helplessly: "The vast majority of cities here in the US have not achieved 100% monitoring coverage,"

"Not to mention the urban-rural fringes and the transportation network extending in all directions,"

“And the most terrible thing is that more than 90% of their expressways are free,”

“No toll booth also means that there is no system to record and count the vehicles driving on the highway,”

“So it is difficult for us to capture their movements after they left Providence.”

Charlie thought for a while and said: “ Although Georgina and the others have evaporated,”

“Their goals are still there! As long as they don’t stop completely, we can find clues!”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “Joseph, immediately send people from Providence.”

“Investigate all the social records of this woman during her time of using the pseudonym Myren Chen.”

“I want to know which Chinese and ethnic Chinese she has had in-depth contact with.”

“As long as she has in-depth contact with people,”

“They are likely to be her goals. We can learn from her.”

“If you start with the target, maybe you can find her whereabouts.”

Joseph hurriedly said: “Okay, Mr. Wade, your subordinate will do it now!”

An hour later.

Charlie received a call from Joseph.

On the phone, Joseph said to Charlie: “Mr. Wade, our people have investigated in Providence,”

“And found that she has maintained close contact with at least six local Chinese people,”

“But since your mother-in-law had an accident, after that, her contact with these people was cut off.”

Charlie asked, “What are the identities of these six people? What background?”

Joseph said: “Basically, they are similar to your mother-in-law.”

“They all came to the United States to visit relatives.”

“Four of them have already booked their flight tickets to return to China and will return in the next few months.”

“However, there is an old lady who immigrated earlier,”

“And Georgina has the most call records with her among these 6 people.”

“An old lady?” Charlie asked curiously,

“Is the old lady also the target of their shipment of contraband?”

Joseph said: “This is not certain.”

# Chapter 4868

Charlie said: "It is very simple to be sure, you can investigate this old lady's flight records,"

"In the airline in recent years to see if she often returns to China,"

"Find out what was the most recent time of her travel to China?"

"Okay!" Joseph said immediately: "Wait a moment Mr. Wade,"

"I'll let the hackers retrieve the information from the loopholes in the civil aviation system."

With that, Joseph gave some instructions to the people around him.

In less than a minute, he said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, I have already checked it here,"

"It's a little strange, this old lady has not been back to China for at least 20 years,"

"And it has been 20 years that she has never been on a plane at all."

"Strange..." Charlie frowned and said, "A person who has not been on a plane for 20 years,"

“And is still an old lady, what is her value to Georgina?”

“I too don’t know...” Joseph hurriedly said:

“I will send someone to approach this old lady immediately and investigate her situation carefully.”

Charlie said, “Don’t bother, you can help me look at this old lady’s condition, family composition.”

Joseph said: “Mr. Wade, I have information here, the old lady’s name is Abigail Zhou,

She is seventy-three years old, she has only one son,

He is forty this year, her son was a student in the early years,

And later she immigrated to the United States and brought him over from China 20 years ago,

But the old lady came by herself, and her husband should be gone.”

Charlie asked again, “Have you found the address of their home?”

“Look Find out what level of community their location is in Providence.”

Joseph replied later: "Mr. Wade, where the old lady lives,"

"In Providence is a relatively run-down community without considerable Chinese population."

Charlie couldn't help being a little surprised, thinking about it:

"This matter is a bit strange, it stands to reason that this old lady's family conditions should be very ordinary,"

"And it is estimated that there are no immediate family members in the country,"

"And it is impossible to return to China, what is Georgina's purpose in approaching her?"

I too don't understand this..." Joseph said: "I also found the surveillance video of the old lady."

"She is still working in a Chinese restaurant, at such an old age."

"It should be very difficult for her family to be in this situation."

Charlie frowned and continued to ask, "What about her son? Since her son was a student before,"



“He must have graduated from a famous university, so his income can’t be too low, right?”

Joseph explained: “Her son’s situation is rather miserable.”

“In the early years, he did have a good income. He worked as a technical director in a multinational company,”

“But since 35 years old, he was fired, and then looked for a job, and his income continued to decline.”

“He has been unemployed for more than a year now, and his family’s mortgage has been suspended for a few months.”

“Now the bank is about to repossess the house. He sold a commercial vehicle that has traveled 100,000 miles a few days ago.”

“Now it can be said that he is useless, and can’t figure out why the top students who graduated from famous universities can get along so badly.”

Charlie said lightly: “This kind of situation is still very common in big companies.”

“For some big companies, because the employees have been working for too long and their qualifications are too old,”

“Their salary is surprisingly high, and because they are old, their body is overdrawn,”

“And they have a family to worry about, they can’t work hard, and their learning ability is not comparable.”

“For these big companies, if they replace these middle-aged people with young people,”

“Not only can the cost be greatly reduced, but the new young people,”

“Are also full of energy and can be squeezed desperately for more than ten years.”

Saying that he added: “Once such middle-aged people are fired, the salary level will avalanche when they are re-employed.”

“Young people will get higher salary the more they change jobs,”

“While most middle-aged people will get lower salary as they change jobs.”

Joseph agreed and sighed: “Indeed the system is too cruel.”

With that said, Joseph remembered something and said quickly:

“Oh, by the way, I checked the civil aviation system just now,”

“This Abigail’s son has booked a ticket to Mexico the day after tomorrow, maybe he is going to work in Mexico. ...”

Charlie was even more surprised: “Going to work in Mexico?”

“That place is not as good as the United States, why would he go to work there?”

“This is not clear. ...” Joseph said: “I also found his medical examination record from last week.”

“It was done in the hospital in Providence.”

“The registration of the medical examination project is the entry medical examination, which should be done to find a job.”

Charlie hummed and didn’t think much about it at first.

However, he suddenly remembered something and said,

“Joseph, the information you gave me just now shows that many of the people,”

“Who have been in contact with Georgina have disappeared and their whereabouts are unknown, right?”

“Yes.” Joseph said: “These people are registered as missing in the police system, and none of them have been found.”

Charlie frowned and suddenly said, "Check these missing people and look at their files."

"Does it show where they disappeared, and it is important to check whether they have been to Mexico before they disappeared!"

# Chapter 4869

Due to the limited time and too many intelligence clues to be verified,

Joseph's subordinates only found the missing status of these people in the US police system,

When they inquired about these missing persons.

However, they did not go further to check the specific details,

About their disappearance and the location of their disappearance.

However, Charlie was keenly aware of the difference,

And always felt that it was not normal for Abigail's son to go to Mexico at this time.

Therefore, he subconsciously felt that those who were missing,

And whose whereabouts were unknown were most likely related to Mexico.

Joseph's efficiency is also very fast. In a very short period of time,

He read the case files of these missing persons in detail,

And then said to Charlie in astonishment: “Mr. Wade, these people... are really missing in Mexico.”

Charlie’s eyes lit up, and he quickly asked,

“Look at where they all went missing in Mexico,”

“And who was the last person they came into contact with?”

Joseph hurriedly said: “I need to check the report files of these people after they disappeared,”

“And take a look at the confession records provided by their family members.”

“Good. “Charlie urged: “Find a few more people to go through it together, I’ll wait for your news!”

“Subordinates obey!”

Joseph hung up Charlie’s phone, and then brought a number of Cataclysmic Front intelligence analysts,

To conduct a detailed review of dozens of people’s files.

In the end, they came to a conclusion that almost all The missing persons are all related to Mexico,

And without exception, all of them disappeared in the port city of Mexico.

What is even more coincidental is that the information fed back to the police by their family members said,

That the reason why they went to Mexico was that they applied for seafarers.

According to their responses, they all came into contact with a very capable Chinese,

And under the recommendation of the other party, they chose the profession of seafarers.

Because the Chinese-American told the families that seafarers work very hard,

And they may spend half a year or even more than half a year wandering at sea,

Unable to communicate with their family.

It is also said that after some people are assigned to fishing boats, they go to sea for more than a year.

The family had already prepared the psychological construction before the missing person left,

So when they could not contact the missing person for half a year or even a year,

They didn't feel anything unusual at all.

When the time goes far beyond expectations and makes them feel that something is wrong,

It has often been at least a year, or even a year and a half.

At this time, when these family members went to the contact person for a consultation,

The other party is no longer in contact.

The family realized that something was wrong, and when they went to the police to report the case,

It had already missed the best detection window.



# Chapter 4870

Moreover, since the victims were all missing in Mexico,

Even if the police wanted to get to the bottom of it and dig deeper, they were simply not enough.

Because it is different from most other countries.

As Homicide is common and populated by a large number of armed criminal groups.

In this place, the number of members of the criminal group is even larger,

Then the number of troops and police in the whole country,

And they are almost all armed to the teeth, and the government and the police have no way to take them on.

Not only that, criminal groups have publicly kidnapped and assassinated politicians countless times in the country,

And have long infiltrated the military and political system,

So in Mexico, criminal groups are at the top of the food chain.

Whether it is the police and military in their own country,

Or the police and FBI in the United States and Canada, they cannot get into their eyes.

Because no one can control them. Unless it is a larger criminal group.

Therefore, these Americans disappeared in Mexico, and it was difficult for the American police to investigate deeply, so they basically became unsolved cases in the end.

When Joseph reported this information to Charlie, Charlie couldn't help muttering to himself:

"Strange, if they trick people into going to Mexico, and then let them return to the United States from Mexico with contraband,

"

"It is understandable, but after they deceived people to Mexico,"

"They disappeared directly, which is a bit strange,"

"What value can they create for them by deceiving these people into Mexico?"

Joseph said, "Mr. Wade I didn't understand it for a while, and I found a characteristic."

"All these people who disappeared have a family situation very similar to Abigail's son."

"They are the kind of people whose individuals and families are about to go bankrupt,"

"Or have already gone bankrupt, and these people who are deceived to go there are all poor."

"Well..." Charlie said with a solemn expression: "Mexico is already underdeveloped,"

"And the labor cost in that kind of place should be very low."

"They trick people into working as free labor, which seems to be more than the gain."

"Yes." Joseph also agreed: "However you look at the logic of this,"

"It is difficult to be self-consistent, and it is a gang of mercenaries,

"But they chose a group of victims who have no profit."

Charlie said lightly, "If you want to know what tricks they are playing, the best way is to go to Mexico in person."

He then asked Joseph: "Abigail's son, where is he going to Mexico?"

Joseph said: "Tijuana, Mexico, this city is a border city in Mexico, very close to Los Angeles."

Charlie smiled and said. : "His plane is from the day after tomorrow, right?"

"Yes." Joseph said, "The morning flight the day after tomorrow."

Charlie looked at the time and said, "Then it's more than 30 hours away from takeoff now."

"Now, the plane should be open for check-in."

"Check if Abigail's son has checked in and if the seat next to him has been selected by other people?"

"If not, buy me a ticket and choose that seat for me."

Joseph asked in astonishment: "Mr. Wade, what are you doing?"

Charlie smiled and said, "If you don't enter the tiger's den, you won't get the tiger's son."

“Since you don’t understand why they want to deceive people to Mexico,”

“Then, of course, we have to go deep into the tiger’s den and find out.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “Help me forge a set of identity documents,”

“Just use all the identity information of that Abigail’s son, and then replace the photos with mine,”

“Then send someone to wait at the airport in Tijuana.”

“When I get off the plane with that Abigail’s son, you pretend to be Georgina’s person,”

“Pick him up first, and then I pretend to be him and go with the people,”

“Who are there for him and touch the connector over there.”

# Chapter 4871

Joseph said subconsciously: “Mr. Wade if you want to find out,”

“Why don’t you ask your subordinates to go to Mexico on your behalf!”

Charlie said lightly: “No, You also have your mission.”

Joseph hurriedly said: “Please instruct Mr. Wade!”

Charlie said: “You immediately send a hundred elite soldiers from Cataclysmic Front to Mexico,”

“And be ready to respond at any time there, I think Georgina is inseparable from the criminal group there,”

“And she is likely to flee to Mexico, in this case, prepare in advance and take her and her backers away!”

Hearing Charlie’s order, Joseph said without hesitation:

“Mr. Wade, rest assured, your subordinates will immediately dispatch elite soldiers to Mexico,”

“And then as long as Mr. Wade gave an order we’ll be ready for action!”

“Okay!” Charlie said with full majesty, “Tell the soldiers below after this is done,”

“I will help them. Remember the first achievement! When the celebration banquet will be held in Mexico,”

“I will make all of them go a step further!”

Charlie had the intention to continue to improve the overall strength of the Cataclysmic Front,

And now he has raised a lot of funds, and the next thing to do is to improve the combat effectiveness of the Cataclysmic Front’s soldiers.

Right now, the best solution is to help them improve their cultivation.

For most soldiers, it is not necessary to use a whole Blood Rescue Pill,

Even a third or a quarter of the Pill can make their strength even further.

Or add some Cultivation Pill, the powerful spiritual energy will help them open up more meridians.

Therefore, he intends to use medicinal herbs to make some wines that can improve the cultivation of warriors,

After this operation. At that time, he can't help celebrating their achievements and making them even stronger.

When Joseph heard this, he also guessed Charlie's intentions.

He was very excited, and said repeatedly, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, your subordinates will do their best!"

Charlie hummed and asked again, "By the way, How is my mother-in-law in the prison?"

Joseph immediately said: "For your mother-in-law, we have already done what you ordered,"

"And with our female soldiers there, it is impossible for anyone to dare to offend her."

Charlie sighed and said lightly: "Now I don't worry about her being bullied by others,"

"I am worried about whether she will bully others recklessly,"

"If she bullies those who have provoked her It doesn't matter,"

"I'm afraid that she will use the backing in there to be a bad blessing to others."



With that said, he instructed: "You have someone to pay attention to her, don't let her go too far."

"Okay!" Joseph said respectfully: "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I will arrange everything in the prison."

"That's good." Charlie smiled and said, "Then let's meet in Mexico the day after tomorrow."

Joseph said with some concern: "Mr. Wade, your subordinate is worried about something..."

Charlie said: "You say it."

Joseph said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, this time you are planning to go to Mexico and pretend to be Abigail's son,"

"But the subordinates think that this may not work, in case the contact person,"

"On the Mexican side has already obtained his information in advance,"

"I am afraid that they can see at a glance that your identity is fake,"

"In that case, the follow-up plan we will not be able to continue..."

Charlie smiled and said: "I can't be sure about this right now, so let's just take a bet."

"You can bet that their matchmaker only knows Abigail's son's name and doesn't know his appearance,"

"Or can bet that their matchmaker is more face-blind to Asians."

"He can't see any clues, let me get through..."

Having said that, Charlie put away his smile and said seriously:

"It doesn't matter if they really see through me at a glance,"

"I have other ways to make sure the plan can be carried out smoothly."

For Charlie, it was not the first time going deep behind enemy lines.

When he went to Hamid's base in Syria alone, as an East Asian face,

Almost anyone who saw him in that place would be extremely alert.

# Chapter 4872

However, Charlie still relied on strong psychological cues to enter and exit freely in that heavily guarded base.

Therefore, he felt that when he got off the plane in Mexico,

If the docking person found out that he was a fake,

He would give him a psychological suggestion to make him believe it subconsciously.

After all, Charlie's real purpose was to use the docking person to bring himself to the other side's base camp in Mexico.

Only when he got to the other party's base camp could he find out who Georgina's backer in Mexico was,

And what tricks and deeds she was up to in Mexico.

...

In the meantime.

Bedford Hills Correctional Institution.

After Elaine enjoyed the whole body massage of seven or eight people, she felt so comfortable.

It's just that the domineering Chloe was miserable.

According to Elaine's order, she began massaging the feet of everyone in the cell.

Until the prison lights turned off, only four or five people were treated by her.

Seeing that she was about to go to sleep, Elaine said to Chloe in a cold voice:

"You will massage until tomorrow morning. If you dare to be lazy, I will kill you!"

Chloe nodded while crying, and choked: "I know... I will not be lazy..."

Elaine snorted, then pointed to her wet bed, and said coldly,

"This is all your Masterpiece, you will sleep in this bed in the future, and I will sleep in yours."

Chloe didn't dare to say more, and quickly said: "Okay, Ms. Ma, I will follow your orders..."

Elaine thought the bed was wet and felt a little unhappy.

Pointing at the former Chloe's women, he said coldly,

"You people, pour water on all your beds tonight before sleeping,

And sleep every night from now on. Pour two pots of water before, and then give me three days of sleep!"

After speaking, she looked at Chloe again and said coldly,

"You will also give me a well-watered bed from tomorrow,"

"You will sleep for three days, while Chole will give you ten days of sleep!"

The crowd trembled in fright.

Although the weather is hot now, but sleeping in a soaked bed, shouldn't it make people uncomfortable.

Moreover, they have to sleep for three days in a row.

If they sleep during these three days, they will get rheumatism all over their body.

Chloe even collapsed. Three days for others, ten days for her.

What is the concept of ten days, and then she will not be paralyzed in bed?

Thinking of this, she quickly begged for mercy with snot and tears:

“Ms. Ma, I’m already so miserable, please let me go...”

“If you let me sleep for another ten days in that bed,”

“I’m afraid I won’t be able to get out of bed in the future!”

Elaine exaggeratedly snorted and said disdainfully: “Oh! How come you are here,”

“Yet you are afraid that you won’t be able to get out of bed?”

“Why did you do that to me then? Weren’t you afraid that I won’t be able to get out of bed?”

Then, Elaine said coldly: “Don’t do what you don’t want to do to others!”

“It’s all your own idea, so for me, it’s just a matter of treating people in their own way,”

“And at the end of the day, thank you for your own creativity, otherwise,”

“If you let me think about it for a week, I can’t think of such a way of torturing people.”

When Chloe heard this, she burst into tears.

Elaine had a face, and said coldly: “Cry? I’ll add more time to cry!”

“Fifteen days if ten days are not enough, thirty days if fifteen days are not enough! I see how long you can cry!”

Chloe hearing this, quickly suppressed the crying, reached out her hand to wipe away the tears, and choked:

“I...I don’t cry anymore...”

Elaine laughed and asked her, “Chloe, You know what it’s like to be bullied this time, right?”

Chloe’s eyes were full of tears, and she nodded her head aggrievedly: “I know...”

Elaine smiled and said: “Remember this advice from your grandmother, whoever insults people, people will always humiliate them!”

# Chapter 4873

This night, Chloe can only go back and forth between the bathroom and every single bed.

According to Elaine's order, she must do a foot massage for at least half an hour for every prisoner.

This means not just a sleepless night tonight, even if it's daytime tomorrow,

It doesn't seem like she will be able to relax for a moment.

As for her former minions, they were forced to toss and turn on the wet beds.

They didn't dare to lie in one position for too long,

Because their bodies simply couldn't be in contact with the wet bed for a long time,

Because after a while, the body in contact with the bed would become cold, biting, and painful.

Therefore, the only thing they can do is to keep rolling on the bed,

Like a sausage on a sausage rack, constantly rotating and baking.



Surprisingly, Elaine, who finally turned over to be the master, didn't even fall asleep.

Early the next morning.

She, who had not slept all night, seemed more energetic than anyone in the cell.

When she got up from the bed, Chloe was still trying her best to massage the inmates' feet.

At this time, she had already realized what Elaine felt,

When she was so tired that her arms were about to break.

And that night, she finally understood what it was like to be bullied and bullied wantonly.

This night, she was so tired that she was about to collapse countless times,

And subconsciously she had to stop the movements of her hands.

But when she thought that Elaine was a person who would retaliate,

And she could retaliate tenfold or a hundredfold,

She subconsciously didn't dare to have any more lazy thoughts.

Elaine stretched and walked to Chloe's side, staring at her for a while without saying a word.

Seeing Elaine approaching, Chloe was shocked and scared,

But after looking at her from the corner of her eye,

She hurriedly lowered her head and continued massaging the inmates' feet with some unease.

It's just that Chloe's arms are really sore and swollen now,

And every time she exerts a force, the pain is piercing,

And the speed and strength are unconsciously much slower.

At this time, Elaine suddenly raised her foot and kicked her to the ground with one foot.

Then Chole heard the scolding in a cold voice: "Damn, move faster! What are you dawdling about here?"

Chloe cried and said: "My... my arms and hands really don't have much strength..."

Elaine said contemptuously: "You deserve this! You forced your grandma to massage your feet."

"What, why didn't you think about your grandmother who is in her fifties,"

"Where did the strength in her arms and hands come from?"

After speaking, Elaine became angrier, pointed at her, and cursed:

"To a slut like you, I have to be worse and crueler than you bitch,"

"Otherwise you won't be able to learn well in your fucking life!"

Chloe really regretted it, but it was too late now.

Throughout the day, she spent almost all of the rest of the time massaging the inmates' feet,

Except to go out to eat and have fresh air.

On this day, Elaine lived a refreshing day.

Except for the three female warriors in Front, almost everyone else surrounded Elaine and continued to show their hospitality.

For the first time, Elaine had a good impression of the prison.

This condescending and respected feeling made her very satisfied in her heart.

So, all day, she didn't even call her family.

Originally, she planned to make at least three calls a day to urge her son-in-law, to rescue her quickly.

But today, she felt that there was no need to go out too early.

It's much more refreshing than going out to experience the feeling of being in a hurry.

...

The next morning.

Stella drove by himself and sent Charlie to New York Airport.

Knowing that he was going to Mexico, Stella was somewhat worried.

She originally wanted to go with him, but Charlie did not agree.

For him, it is much better to have no one around to help him.

In the case of someone helping, he has to take care of that other person himself,

Which is not better than being alone.

What's more, when he goes to Mexico by himself this time,

He planned to go deep into the tiger's den. By the way, he would pretend to be a pig to eat a tiger,

And taking Stella with him, he would definitely be not comfortable.

Stella didn't know what Charlie was going to do when he goes to Mexico at first.

Hearing that Charlie was going to replace a potential victim in the other party's death trap,

She knew that if she followed, in addition to dragging him, she will not have any positive effect.

So, she could only give up.

# Chapter 4874

The car stopped at the entrance of the airport, and Charlie said to Stella:

“You have a special status, so don’t get out of the car.”

Stella hurriedly said, “Then Mr. Wade, you must pay attention to safety!”

Charlie tapped lightly and nodded, and after saying goodbye to her,

He pushed the door and got out of the car.

Then he took out a small suitcase from the trunk and walked into the airport without looking back.

This suitcase contains some new daily clothes that he bought yesterday.

He didn’t know what was waiting for him in Mexico,

But this time he was going to pretend to be a person who was unprepared for danger,

And he was going away, so naturally, he had to carry some personal belongings.

After coming to the counter to exchange the boarding pass,

Charlie went through the security check alone and arrived at the designated boarding gate early.

Because he bought economy class this time,

He could only find a vacant seat at the boarding gate and wait for the target to appear while waiting for boarding.

Ten minutes later, a middle-aged Asian man in his 40s hurried over.

Charlie recognized the other party at a glance, he was Abigail's son, Abren Lang.

Like Charlie, Abren carried a 20-inch suitcase with him,

But he had one more bulging shoulder bag than Charlie.

Abren, who is in his 40s, looks a little old, not only has his hair gray,

But also has a lot more wrinkles on his face than his peers.

From the state of the whole person, it can be seen that he should be at the lowest point in his life.

At this point, there were only five minutes left before boarding,

And there were already some impatient passengers lining up at the boarding gate.

Abren also dragged his suitcases and lined up at the back of the queue.

Seeing this, Charlie immediately stood up, pulled his suitcase and lined up behind Abren.

Afterwards, he pretended to be curious and asked him in Chinese, "Are you from China?"

"No." Abren shook his head, and said to Charlie very seriously:

"I am a Chinese-American and have been living here for many years."

Charlie frowned slightly, it seemed that Abren was not friendly,

So he asked curiously, "Did you immigrate here for work?"

Abren tidied up the collar of his shirt, with a bit of pride on his face and said,

"I'm a public student, but because of my outstanding grades,"



“They gave me a good opportunity to get a green card directly, so I chose to stay in the United States.”

Charlie nodded.

In fact, Charlie has read all of Abren’s information,

And the reason for asking again is that he wants to take the opportunity to get acquainted with him,

And by the way, he also took the opportunity to learn about this person’s character in the chat.

Charlie saw that he was very concerned about nationality on the one hand,

And on the other hand, he talked about his status as a public student back then and was very proud,

And he couldn’t help but feel a little disgusted in his heart.

In fact, he doesn’t like this kind of person very much.

There are indeed many graduates of famous universities in China, as well as those who study abroad at public expense, and finally, choose to stay overseas.

It is said that there are tens of thousands of Tsinghua graduates who choose to stay in Silicon Valley in the United States.

Of course, the matter of going and staying is all voluntary,

But Abren's situation is very different from other people.

After all, he is a public student who came to study abroad at the expense of the country.

So he should have returned after he had achieved something,

But he chose to stay. This kind of behavior is not moral in terms of character,

So it is difficult for Charlie to have a good impression of him.

Therefore, after a few words, he felt he didn't like him.

However, he did not get too emotional, but deliberately complimented the other party:

"The gold content of public students is said to be very high, you are really amazing!"

Hearing Charlie's praise, Abren's face was full of pride.

But his attitude towards Charlie was a lot more friendly, and he said with a smile:

“In our time, the requirements for public students were really high, and there were only a few places in a school.”

Charlie nodded, Curiously asked: “By the way, what are you going to do in Mexico?”

“Are you going to go on a business trip?”

Abren’s expression froze for a moment, and then he said unnaturally: “I... . I am going to work...”

# Chapter 4875

Abren mentioned his work, and his expression was obviously a little unnatural.

To be precise, he, who was originally proud of his status as a public student,

Suddenly felt a little inferior when he mentioned going to work in Mexico.

Charlie was keenly aware of his changes.

Combined with the fact that he had been changing jobs for many years in a row,

And his income was getting lower and lower, and then he was simply unemployed for more than a year,

He could guess that he was definitely forced to go to Mexico this time. A helpless choice of life.

So he sighed lightly and said, "Looking at your appearance, brother,"

"It must be a helpless move to go to work in Mexico."

"I am actually the same as you. I don't want to go to Mexico but I have to."

Abren asked him curiously: "What are you going to do in Mexico?"

Charlie said casually, "I don't know what to do when I go there,"

"But my visa in the United States is about to expire."

"I originally wanted to hack it first, but recently the immigration bureau has investigated illegal activities."

"The immigration investigation is tight, and one of my uncles was deported back some time ago,"

"So I thought about leaving the United States before the visa expires."

Abren asked in confusion: "Can't make it in the United States, return to China,"

"Although the domestic environment is not as good as that of the United States, it is much better than that of Mexico."

Charlie said a little embarrassedly: "To be honest, I came out because I couldn't stay in the country any longer."

"I owe a lot of money in China, and if I go back now, maybe I will be arrested."

When Abren heard this, he smiled and said, "Did you borrow money to run away?"

“Ah.. ....” Charlie sneered, and said embarrassingly, “I borrowed a bit too much,”

“Plus the management is not good, the deficit is a bit big, and I can’t pay it back,”

“So I can only come out first to avoid the limelight.”

Charlie asked curiously: “Brother since you were a public student back then, you must be a high-end talent.”

“Why do you still go to a place like Mexico? Compared with the United States, it is one day at a time.”

Abren said with a somewhat desolate expression: “No, I’m getting older, in a place like the United States,”

“Before the age of 35 to 40, if you haven’t achieved financial freedom,”

“Then there is a high probability that you will be eliminated by the system,”

“Even if you have work experience. What can you do with richness?”

“Young people’s salary is one-fourth or even one-fifth of your salary, and they dare to work hard.”

“One person is not as good as you, and two people together are better than you, right?”

After speaking, Abren sighed again: “If you are an IT person like us,”

“There will always be new technologies coming out,”

“And us the older employees are not capable of learning new technologies than the young people are.”

Charlie nodded, pretending to be curious, and asked, “Since my brother works in IT,”

“I am afraid that you will not develop even if you go to a place like Mexico. Is it true? Changed industry?”

Abren sighed, waved his hand, and said, “Oh, forget it, it’s nothing more than a meal, not to mention it.”

Charlie saw that he didn’t want to say it, so he didn’t ask any more questions for a while.

The flight had already started boarding, and the two of them passed through the gate,

One after the other and walked towards the cabin.

Abren chose a seat by the window for himself. The seat number was 39A.

He walked in front of Charlie. After arriving at the seat,

He stopped and stuffed his suitcase and shoulder bag into the luggage compartment before crowding into his seat.

And Charlie took the boarding pass and pretended to check the seat number,

And couldn't help but mutter: "39B, where is this 39B..."

After speaking, he suddenly raised his head and glanced at Abren, pretending to be surprised:

"Oh, brother, fate! My seat is next to yours!"



# Chapter 4876

“Really?” Abren was also obviously a little surprised.

He was a compatriot. When he was lining up to board the plane just now,

They were one after the other. He didn’t expect that after getting on the plane,

The seats of the two were actually next to each other as well.

That’s kind of a fate.

Therefore, Abren rarely showed a sincere smile, and said quickly:

“Oh, this is really fate! Come, come, sit down!”

Charlie nodded, and after putting the suitcase away, he sat next to Abren and said with a smile,

“It seems that some will be chatting on this trip.”

Abren also let go of his original defense against Charlie, and asked him curiously:

“By the way, brother, when you go to Mexico this time, do you have any acquaintances there?”

Charlie smiled casually: “There is no acquaintance, I just go around and see if there is anything suitable.”

“What can I do, if I get some work, I’ll do it, if don’t then will go back to China.”

Abren asked curiously, “Aren’t you afraid that the creditor will find you when you go back?”

Charlie waved his hand: “China has gone too far, where is the loess?”

“Find a new place to settle down first, maybe there is still a chance to make a comeback,”

“When the debt is repaid, maybe I can return home.”

After speaking, he looked at Abren and asked again: “Yes Brother,”

“What exactly are you doing in Mexico? Is there any way to introduce it to your brother?”

“Me?” Abren sighed and laughed at himself:

“How can I have anyway, as long as there was a way,”

“Bro, I won’t leave my wife and children and go to that ghost place in Mexico.”

After speaking, Abren lowered his voice and said to Charlie,

“I tell you what I mean, this place where I am going, It’s an extrajudicial place.”

“Why did the president spend so much money building a wall on the border before?”

“Didn’t he just want to control the illegal immigration and drug smuggling over there?”

‘Who with their sane minds will come here?’

Charlie nodded and asked curiously, “Brother, you have been talking about this for a long time,”

“And you have not said what you are going to do.”

Abren no longer covered it up, and said seriously,

“I really don’t. To tell the truth, brother, I am going to become a seafarer.”

“Seafarer?” Charlie asked curiously, “Are you sailing on a ship?”

“Yes.” Abren nodded and said, “It was a friend of my mother who introduced it to me,”

“It is said that the salary and treatment are quite good,”

“And you can get tens of thousands or even hundreds of thousands of dollars a year, but it is a little hard work.”

Charlie frowned slightly, wondering what was Georgina’s purpose behind using the guise of a sailor to deceive Abren was.

But at least one thing is certain, a ruthless person like Georgina can never just trick Abren into becoming a seaman.

Charlie kept his face and said, “Brother, you are a top student anyway.”

“Going to sea to be a crew member is a bit inferior. Instead, to be honest,”

“You might as well return to China to develop. The speed of domestic development is so fast,”

“You will definitely be able to find a good job there.”

Abren was startled, then sighed: “It’s not that I didn’t think about it,”

“But sometimes I can’t keep my face down. My relatives, friends, and former classmates,”

“All know that I immigrated to the United States early, and I also took my old mother.”

“People back home are not only envious but admired our growth here.”

“If I go back to China to develop at this time, then I don’t know what they will say behind my back...”

Charlie smiled slightly when he heard this, indifferently Said:

“Brother, don’t think that I’m younger than you, but it’s not a big deal,”

“I see it better than you, you should only care about the wife, children, and parents,”

“Make sure they have eaten and are clothed, now if you want to support your family,”

“Why should you care about these matters? Can you save your face by going to Mexico as a crew member?”

# Chapter 4877

Abren said with an embarrassed expression: "To tell you the truth, brother, I have always felt guilty for so many years,"

"I always missed home, it made me what I am but it was also that I couldn't stand the temptation to come out of there,"

"And I failed the trust. If I could become a big man, like a Fortune 500 entrepreneur or executive,"

"I would also like to carry money and clothes to my hometown, and donate some money to my old alma mater,"

"And set up a scholarship fund to help those students..."

Speaking of which, Abren's eyes reddened and he said sadly:

"The key is that I am not up to my expectations!"

"Now that I am a failure, I don't want to go back and be a burden there."

Going to see Abren's face full of shame, Charlie's impression of him has changed a little.

Originally thought he was just an egoist who was greedy for glory and wealth,

But looking at it now, he still had some conscience in his heart.

And Abren himself has not said these heartfelt words to anyone over the years.

He didn't really think that he had a great fate with Charlie,

And he could let him speak the deepest hidden words in his heart.

He just kept these words in his heart for too long,

And he never spits it out, as he didn't find a suitable person to talk to.

So Charlie comforted him and said: "The place of birth is always tolerant to its children."

"In China, after all so many people like you have gone back, and are doing good."

He continued, "As many people move to other countries for higher education and study, but not all of them return."

After a pause, Charlie said again: "It's like transporting a piece of ice in a foam box."

“No matter how tightly you wrap the ice, it will definitely melt away part of it during transportation,”

“But that doesn’t matter. For those who transport ice, as long as there is ice left,”

“When they reach their destination, then these efforts are of practical significance.”

Abren was slightly startled, then nodded slightly, and said in his mouth:

“Actually, we were attracted by the colorful world here at that time.”

“We always felt that the stage here is bigger and we could better play ourselves.”

“In fact, I didn’t really forget the motherland, but I was full of energy.”

“If it’s good, I will go back to serve the motherland a hundred times, a thousand times,”

“Times takes away our energies and arrogance gradually goes away too, there are so many like me who will just disappear...”

Speaking of which, Abren said with tears in his eyes:

“I really want to serve my homeland! But now I can’t even feed my own mother.”



“She is in her 70s and still has to work in a restaurant to make money.”

“To subsidize the family, I have read books for so many years, learned so many techniques,”

“And wrote so many codes, but in the end, I have to support my family by being a seafarer,”

“How can I have the face to return?”

Charlie asked him: “Do you understand? This seafarer’s job?”

Abren shook his head and said, “I only know the general workflow,”

“But I don’t know the specific working methods. It’s probably just doing chores on the ship.”

“The most important thing is to work hard, and I can’t go home for a year and a half.”

Charlie asked again: “Then do you think you are suitable to be a seaman?”

Abren shook his head again: “To be honest, I am a communication technology man.”

“Yes, you have to ask me how to locate the freighter, how to avoid obstacles,”

“And how to communicate with the land through satellite. I can tell you one, two, or three ways,”

“But you made me a seaman, I am really confused, I even have a bit of idea of the basics of a ship.”

“I don’t even know the structure, and I don’t even know if I will get seasick after getting on the boat.”

After speaking, Abren said with emotion: “But there is no way, for the sake of life.”

Charlie and Abren chatted for a long time, and he understood more about Abren’s past.

# Chapter 4878

Abren used to be a gifted boy.

When others just got high school textbooks, he had already been admitted to a key university.

While others were preparing for the college entrance examination, he had already gone abroad as a public student.

Those young people at that time, before coming to the United States, had unwilling hearts.

At that time, it coincided with the golden age of the rapid development of Silicon Valley,

And the Internet changing the world. Abren saw that like him, Zhang Chaoyang,

Who also studied in the United States, returned to China, and founded Sohu.

He also saw Li Yanhong, who also studied in the United States, and returned to Congress to founded Baidu.

He also saw many seniors and juniors who stayed in the United States for development.

In the process of the explosive development of the Internet, one by one they became rich.

Some became presidents of listed companies, worth over 100 million US dollars,

While others became business partners.

Some rang the bell on the Nasdaq and be worth tens of millions of dollars overnight.

He also saw many who studied finance. After graduation, they entered Wall Street investment banks.

After graduation, they received hundreds of thousands or even millions of high salaries.

What's even more awesome is that they all hold tens of millions or even over a venture capital fund of 100 million dollars,

Sometimes at a meal, they decide on an investment project of more than millions of dollars.

Afterward, he also saw many outstanding men who, with the capital of American venture capital,

Returned to China to invest in a large number of star companies that will become famous in China in the future,

Not only helping those companies become the world's top,

But also helping their own investment banks have made huge profits,

And they have also gained fame and fortune one by one,

And some are even regarded as the best investors, publishing books and biography, and become famous.

What he saw and heard deeply stimulated Abren.

He didn't want to go back to work as a state-owned enterprise employee or a civil servant after finishing his studies in the United States step by step.

He also wanted to be the same as those people. own companies, or invest in a group of great companies.

However, in any industry, the channel for top talents is very narrow.

Over the years, millions of foreign students who are at the elite level have not even a few hundred who can truly become the best.

Because in any era, a top talent must have the right time and place,

And it is definitely not a person who works hard and will be able to climb to the top.

This is the case with Abren.

He stayed in the United States with a dream, but reality kept waving the big stick at him.

In the first few years of studying here, he still had ideals in his heart,

But it didn't take long for him to start running around for a living and gradually became ordinary.

As Abren and Charlie talked more and more, and as he confided more and more,

His whole person, don't know when it started, became full of tears.

Seeing that the plane was about to land, Charlie handed him a tissue and said,

"Brother, Mexico is not for you. When the plane lands, buy a ticket and go back."

Abren shook his head and said, "What am I going to do? My wife, my child,"

"They are waiting for me to support them, the car has been sold,"

“And the house will have to be sold if it goes on like this.”

He said with a firm face: “I can earn tens of thousands of dollars a year as a seaman,”

“And I can solve the family’s problems. There is an economic problem, so I must grit my teeth and persevere.”

Seeing his determined expression, Charlie suddenly felt that his previous plan seemed to need some adjustments.

He originally planned to let the people of Cataclysmic Front take away Abren ahead of time,

Find a place to lock him up, and then let him go free after he has investigated the whole thing,

And uprooted Georgina and the people behind her.

At that time, where he wanted to go and what he wants to do, it has nothing to do with him.

After all, he may have saved his life, which can be regarded as his lucky blessing.

But now Charlie suddenly found that facing this middle-aged man who was almost desperate for life,

And trying to struggle in a desperate situation, doing so only broke the little hope he had for life right now.

When he returns to the United States after a false alarm,

His old mother would continue to work in the restaurant,

While his wife and children will have no life. Even their sheltered house might be taken away by the bank.

Therefore, instead of this, it is better to take Abren with him.

Whatever awaits him ahead, let him experience it for himself.

Perhaps, after all the dust settles, this experience will enable this confused and pitiful middle-aged man to find his way back.



# Chapter 4879

Charlie, who decided to take Abren with him, immediately thought about the next rhetoric,

And two possible corresponding plans for himself.

He planned to ask him to join him as a seaman first.

If Abren did not agree, he would let the people from the Cataclysmic Front follow him,

All the way after he got off the plane to find the other party's lair.

If Abren agrees, then he will see whether Geogrina's contact person agrees.

If the contact person agrees, then he can follow Abren smoothly and enter the opponent's zone.

But if the other party does not agree, then the first plan is used,

And Abren is used as bait and followed quietly.

So he pretended to be improvised and said to Abren: "Brother,"

“I have nothing to do here anyway, can you introduce me as well, and I can become a seaman with you.”

Abren also felt that this man had nothing to do. The young man was quite able to chat,

So he said cheerfully: “Okay, but what I said doesn’t count.”

“After I got off the plane and see the person who is there to pick me up,”

“I will ask if they are recruiting people. , if they are, you can come with you.”

“Okay.” Charlie smiled and said, “Thank you, brother.”

Abren waved his hand: “You’re welcome, by the way, Abren Lang.”

Soon, the plane landed smoothly. During the taxiing phase,

Charlie canceled the flight mode of the mobile phone and sent Joseph a message with only these words:

The plan has changed, I am going to play it by the ear.

Afterward, when the plane stopped, he and Abren got off with their luggage.

When lining up to go to the customs, Charlie asked Abren:

“Brother, will someone come to pick you up later, or do you have to go by yourself?”

“Someone will pick me up.” Abren said, “My mother’s friend told me before that,”

“This place is about 100 kilometers away from the port of Ensenada.

“I don’t know the place well, and I could have had a hard time,”

“So she asked the other side and the shipping company sent a car to pick me up from the airport.”

After speaking, Abren added: “After we meet him later,”

“I will ask him if they are still recruiting people.”

“If they do, we will join him together.”

“Okay.” Charlie said with a smile: “I’ll ask you to say more good things at that moment, brother.”

Abren hurriedly said, “You’re welcome, don’t be polite, but it’s just an effort,”

“And I myself I don’t have much ability,”

“It’s not up to me to decide whether it works or not, it depends on others.”

Afterward, the two went through customs with their respective passports.

Since neither of them had checked luggage,

They went straight to the airport exit as soon as they got out of customs.

At this time, many people at the exit of the airport picked up people coming out of the plane with name cards,

Most of them were written in English or Spanish, so Chinese name cards are very easy to find here.

Soon, Abren saw a young Chinese man holding a sign with his name on it,

So he quickly said to Charlie, “It’s there, let’s go!”

After speaking, the two trotted over.

When he came to the other party, Abren waved at the other party and smiled:

“Hello, I am Abren Lang!”

The young man saw Abren, cautiously took out his mobile phone from his pocket,

Opened a photo and checked it up and down. After confirming that it was Abren,

He realized that there was another young Chinese man beside him.

He pointed at Charlie and asked him cautiously, "Who is this person? Is he with you?"

# Chapter 4880

Abren accompanied him. He smiled and said, "This young brother's name is Charlie Wade."

"He is a compatriot I met on the plane. We were seated next to each other."

"He owes some money in China and can't run away. He doesn't know what to do when he comes to Mexico."

"He heard that I came to be a seaman, and he wanted to give it a try,"

"But we didn't know whether you would still recruit people here."

Charlie on the side said quickly: "I can bear hardships, work hard, and bear no complaints,"

"No matter how hard or how tired I am. I can do the job."

The young man couldn't help frowning, and then said,

"Wait for me, I'll call the boss and ask."

After speaking, he took his mobile phone and walked a long way.

After confirming that no one was around, he took out his phone and made a call.

As soon as the call was made, a man's voice came from the other end and asked,

"Have you received the man?"

"Yes." The young man said respectfully, "The man surnamed Lang just got off the plane."

The other party asked again, "Check it out. Do you have the identity information?"

"Does it match the information provided by Georgina?" The young man hurriedly said,

"I've checked it, and it's really him."

"Come on then, be careful on the road, don't let him find any clues."

The young man lowered his voice and said, "Uncle Ma, I have to tell you about the situation here,"

"That Abren met another person who came to Mexico on the plane with me."

"A young Chinese Huaxia, the two of them were sitting next to each other on the plane,"

“So they might have chatted speculatively. That kid doesn’t have a fixed job,”

“So he wanted to join Abren to become a seaman.”

‘He was asking if I was still recruiting people. What do you think of this situation? What to do?’

The other party was silent for a moment, then said solemnly:

“That young man already knew Abren, and he also saw you.”

“In case Abren goes missing in the future,”

“The police in the United States will find him based on the seat clues on the plane.”

“He will definitely confess about you, as long as he remembers what you look like,”

“The police will be able to draw a portrait of you, and you will be in trouble.”

“Dmn...” The young man cursed in a low voice, and then gritted his teeth:

“Fcuk, it’s better to take this kid over there, and check him to see if he has any useful value.”



“I think he is young and strong, and he should be able to sell for a good price.”

“Won’t this kill two birds with one stone?”

The man on the other end of the phone asked cautiously,

“Do you think there is something wrong with that kid? Could it be an undercover agent in plain clothes?”

“This...” The young man said hesitantly, “It shouldn’t be...”

“It stands to reason that no one should not be able to follow our line,”

“Not to mention that this kid is from China, he is not an American.”

The other party said, “Never believe what others say, an agent will never tell you that he is an agent.”

“There are so many Chinese police officers in the United States.”

“Just send a young man here, pretending to be from China, for us it is hard to tell if we don’t check carefully.”

“What should I do then?” The young man said,

“As you said, he has already seen me, and I can’t let him go no matter if he is a spy or not... ..”

The other party thought for a while and said, “So, you have to find a reason to look at his passport to see if he is from China.”

“If he really has a domestic passport, then he must not be from the United States.”

The young man said subconsciously: “Isn’t it an easy way to forge passports...?”

“We don’t know how many fake passports we have to get all day long...”

“If he is a real spy, which he could be? Can’t he get a passport like this?”

# Chapter 4881

The other party smiled and said, "You're stupid, don't you look at his customs clearance record?"

"That fake passport can deceive us, but not the customs."

"Look at the stamp on the entry record in Mexico above. Is it covered today?"

"Let's see if his previous trip from China to the United States is the most recent."

"If it is, it proves that he is definitely not a spy, then you can bring him over with confidence and boldness,"

"And I will arrange for someone to respond, as soon as people come,"

"Press and shut them down, isn't this a big blessing sent to the door?"

"Huh!" The young man suddenly relaxed a lot, and said with a smile:

"Uncle Ma, let's not say you are an old man, in every situation it has to be you!"

At this time, the young man finally breathed a sigh of relief.

After hanging up the phone happily, he turned around and walked toward Charlie and Abren.

The young man at this time didn't know that the whole process of his phone call,

And report to the above was heard by Charlie clearly.

On the one hand, Charlie marveled at the vigilance of this organization,

But on the other hand, he couldn't help sighing that in the face of absolute power,

Such careful planning and careful actions seemed meaningless.

They are so cautious, but from now on, no matter how smart and cautious they are,

They will not be able to escape the end of being destroyed by him.

The young man didn't know the disaster was coming, he thought Abren was just a lucky buy one get one free package,

He smiled back to the two of them, and said to Charlie with a smile,

"Your luck is really good, we usually recruit people very through a strict process,"

“Not only do you have to submit documents in advance, but you also have to go through a strict medical examination to have the possibility of coming up.”

“However, this time our ship is going to sea soon, and there is just one manpower shortage.”

“If you are interested, you can come for an interview with me. There are no problems and you can go to work.”

Charlie pretended to be excited and asked, “Then how much is our seaman’s monthly salary?”

The young man smiled and said, “It’s five to six thousand dollars a month,”

“It depends on the details. Your performance and the efficiency of completing the mission at sea.”

“Okay.” Charlie nodded cheerfully and said, “It sounds good, let’s do it first!”

The young man nodded and said, “Let’s go quickly, from here to the port of Ensenada,”

“There are still about 100 kilometers to go.”

The two readily agreed, so they led the young man to the parking lot outside the airport.

The three of them came to a Chevrolet pickup. On the main driver, a Mexican man was already sitting.

The young man pulled away from the co-pilot, turned to Charlie and Abren, and said,

“This is our company’s car, and the driver is the bodyguard of our company’s general manager.”

“It is not very peaceful here, so we have to rely on the bodyguard.”

Don’t look at his face. He doesn’t look like a good person, but he’s actually a very enthusiastic old man.”

The Mexican man looked at the two with a smile on his face,

Then patted his bulging waist and said a word in Spanish with a smile.

The young man on the side translated: “He said you are welcome to Mexico,”

“And he has a Glock 17 in his pocket to keep us safe.”

Charlie smiled and nodded, and Abren on the side didn’t feel anything wrong.

Then quickly said: “Tell him it is his hard work.”

The young man smiled slightly, greeted each other in Spanish,

And said to the two, "You two sit in the back row."

Charlie and Abren were one Left and right got in the car and sat in the back row,

And then the man drove out of the airport.

In the car, the young man turned his face to Charlie and Abren and said,

"You'd better call your home now or send a message to report safety,"

"Because the infrastructure on that side is not very good,"

"We will leave the city and go out in a while. On the way to Ensenada, there is basically no signal."

Abren didn't realize he was duped and quickly took out his mobile phone to call home to report safety.

# Chapter 4882

Seeing that Charlie didn't call, the young man couldn't help but ask him,

"Dude, why don't you tell your family?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I didn't dare to tell anyone when I came to Mexico,"

"For people like me, the most taboo thing is to contact family members,"

"It is easy to get in trouble, so better don't talk about it."

When the young man heard this, he smiled and nodded, and didn't speak anymore.

The reason why he asked Charlie and Abren to call home first is that his car is equipped with a signal shielding device.

Once the car leaves the city, he will open the shielding device to prevent,

The signal base station from recording the movement trajectory of the two mobile phones.

Because all mobile phone communication depends on the base station on the ground,



And a large number of ground base stations overlap each other,

Forming a communication range with almost no dead ends in the city,

The mobile phone will automatically adapt to the one with the strongest and best signal among multiple base stations.

Then establish a connection to it. When the mobile phone is constantly moving across regions,

The phone will search for the base station with the best signal all the way,

And constantly switch between multiple base stations. In this way,

The base station will also record the access information of this device.

If you want to use a mobile phone to track a person's movement trajectory,

You only need to call up the access time and specific information about his mobile phone and the base station,

And you can lock a relatively accurate route map in a relatively accurate range.

In this way, the specific location of the criminals' lair will be exposed.

Therefore, this young man just deliberately falsely claimed that Mexico's infrastructure is not good,

In order to pave the way for the next signal blocking.

With this early vaccination, when the two find out that the mobile phone has no signal,

They will definitely not feel anything abnormal.

After the pickup left the airport, it went all the way south.

When the car drove about ten kilometers away,

The young man quietly reached out and touched under the passenger seat, and turned on a hidden switch inside.

This switch is the power switch of the signal shielding device.

After pressing it, all signals within five meters around the car will be completely blocked,

Not only can't answer calls but even satellite signals also can't be received.

Abren chatted with Charlie all the way, and at the same time chatted with his wife on WeChat on his mobile phone,

But while chatting, the mobile phone signal suddenly became out of service,

He was a little surprised, and subconsciously said: "Oh, there is no Internet so soon..."

The young man laughed casually: "Oh, this is so normal in Mexico."

"In a place like this, as long as you go out of the city, your mobile phone basically has no signal."

Abren nodded lightly, then put the phone down, looked at the desolate desert-like landscape outside the window,

And asked Charlie, "Brother, did you feel the difference when you came from the United States to Mexico?"

"Look outside here. In the wilderness, it is not much different from the noman's land."

Charlie smiled: "I am actually very adaptable. You let me live in the presidential suite of a five-star hotel today."

"I don't feel excited, you let me set up a tent in the wilderness tomorrow, and I don't feel uncomfortable."

Abren said with a smile: "You have a good personality, and your personality is a standard optimist,"

"Wherever you are going you can adapt as quickly as possible."

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said with a smile, "I've been here for so many years,"

"I can't say I'm well-informed, but at least I can be flattered and humiliated."

Abren gave a thumbs up and praised, "If only I could be as free and easy as you."

As he spoke, his eyes glanced into the distance,

When he saw something vaguely in the distant wilderness. His brows were suddenly wrinkled.

Immediately, he subconsciously picked up the phone and fiddled with it,

His expression became more dignified, and even a little nervous.

Charlie noticed Abren's change from the corner of his eye.

He also saw Abren carefully looking at the Mexican who was driving,

And he couldn't help thinking: "This man, shouldn't he have found something?"

Thinking like this, Abren picked up the phone, pressed it on it for a while,

Handed it to Charlie, and said with a smile,

"Brother, let me show you the picture of my son, he looks so handsome."

Charlie looked down. There were no photos at all on the screen of the mobile phone he handed over, but a line of words:

"Brother, there is something wrong with this man! We may have been fooled!"

# Chapter 4883

Charlie was surprised when he saw the text on Abren's phone.

He did not expect Abren could see the problem so quickly.

So, he took the phone, typed on it quietly, and said with a smile,

"Oh, brother, your son doesn't look like you at all, he's much more handsome than you!"

He typed a line on it: "Brother, what's the problem?"

Then he handed the phone back to Abren.

Abren took over the phone at this time and said with a smile:

"My son looks like his mother, I tell you, don't look at me I am not very good-looking,"

"My wife is so beautiful, wait a minute, let me find you pictures of us when we were young!"

As he said, he typed on his mobile phone and muttered:

“Oh, there are too many pictures on my mobile phone,”

“20,000 to 30,000, and it’s really a little hard to find them.”

After a while, he handed the phone to Charlie and said,

“Here, look, this is the photo of us when we got married,”

“There was no concept of photoshop, no retouching of pictures,”

“Or any beauty cams at that time.”

Charlie took the phone and read a large paragraph written on it:

“Brother, the guy driving said that there is no mobile phone signal here,”

“But I just saw a pole in the wilderness about a kilometer or two away.”

“The signal tower, although it looks vague, but I am a communication engineer myself.”

“I can recognize the signal tower at a glance.”

“It stands to reason that even if the old base station equipment is only one or two kilometers away.”

“The signal is out, especially if there is no obstruction for dozens of kilometers here,”

“It is even more impossible for the signal to not cover this range, so I think this must be wrong!”

Charlie couldn't help but admire Abren when he saw this,

But he didn't want him to see it all and get nervous early,

So as not to startle the snake, so he said:

“You don't need to say it, my sister-in-law was really beautiful when she was young!”

After saying that, he typed a line on his hand: “Will the signal tower be broken?”

“This kind of thing? It's normal for the signal tower to fall into disrepair, right?”

Abren took over the phone, and while typing, he said,

“By the way, I have a young daughter who looks a lot like my wife.”

“I'll show you a photo of her too.”



While speaking, he typed another line of words:

“I thought so at first, but I just checked the navigation software and found that the navigation software can’t even find satellite signals,”

“Which is even weirder! Even if the infrastructure is poor, even if the signal from that tower is indeed broken,”

“But the satellites in the sky are not broken. GPS has more than 24 satellites working on six orbital planes at the same time.”

“Even if Mexico is unmanned, it can still receive satellite signals,”

“But on my mobile phone, I have already searched. There is no satellite signal anymore,”

“Which proves that there must be some kind of shielding device on the car,”

“Which can shield the communication and the satellite signal at the same time!”

Charlie couldn’t help sighing when he saw this: “As expected, there is a specialization in the art industry,”

“The shield installed by the other party just touched the professional field of Abren,”

“A talent in the communication field, so he could feel something wrong all of a sudden,”

But he could also see that Abren is definitely a smart person.

Charlie was afraid that he would act rashly, then he replied on his mobile phone:

“Brother, don’t act rashly, let’s take a look.”

# Chapter 4884

Abren was in a hurry, and he found a reason to show him his mobile phone and replied on it:

“Brother, you can’t drag it on! For the two of us, it may be too late to find a way to escape now,”

“If we wait for the right place, we can only be slaughtered by others!”

Charlie replied: “We can’t jump out of the car to escape, right?”

“The speed of the car is so fast that jumping out will definitely kill us,”

“Let alone driving a car. That old man has a gun on his body,”

“Even if we jumped out of the car and don’t fall to death,”

“If he came up and shot us, we would definitely be dead.”

Abren replied, “But when we get to their territory,”

“We won’t have a chance. Ah! Ain’t it going to be slaughtered at that time?”

Charlie replied: "We are both poor and have nothing,"

"They are definitely not trying to make money and kill us,"

"Maybe they are planning to trick us into free labor on the ship."

"Maybe, in that case, as long as the two of us are obedient, our survival should not be a problem."

"If we run away now, we will most likely die in Mexico."

"Although I said where the loess is not buried, I don't want to be buried in this place..."

When Abren saw Charlie's reply, he instantly fell into a struggle.

He knew that what Charlie said was probably right.

In this situation, if they want to escape, they can only fight to the death.

However, at the end of a desperate fight, there is a high probability of death.

After all, the other party is prepared, and he has a gun on his body.

If he shoots at a disagreement, he and Charlie will definitely be abandoned dead in the wilderness.

After all, Abren has stayed in the United States for so many years,

And has a relatively good understanding of the situation in Mexico.

This place is full of armed criminal groups. The number of armed criminals is more than the number of police and army combined.

In this place, it is easier for criminal groups to kill people than to steal bicycles on the street,

Let alone ordinary people being killed the rich, politicians,

And high-ranking officials are often kidnapped and assassinated every now and then.

In the eyes of the police, the death of two foreign tourists,

In such a place is less worth mentioning than the loss of two bicycles at the entrance of an Internet cafe.

Thinking of this, although Abren was very nervous, he did not dare to act rashly.

He felt that what Charlie just said was somewhat reasonable.

As the two are too poor, it doesn't make any sense for the other party to take his own life.

If they still think about kidnapping them and asking their family for ransom, it's even more impossible.

His family is now absolutely negative, and to put it bluntly,

The money his wife could come up with is not enough for them to drive this pickup truck and pick them up at the airport.

Therefore, Abren felt that Charlie's analysis should be correct,

And they most likely wanted to deceive them to come over and work hard.

If that is the case, although it may be dark, at least their lives will be spared.

As the saying goes, it is better to live than die.

As the saying goes, if you keep the green hills, you will not be afraid of running out of firewood.

Thinking of this, he was already resigned to his fate,

And the thought of dying and struggling just now was completely dispelled,

And then he typed on the mobile phone, and it said:

“I’m really sorry, brother, it’s me who has troubled you. ...”

Charlie was not nervous at all, and replied on his mobile phone:

“Where is it, I took the initiative to come,”

“And if there are any consequences, it has nothing to do with you, brother.”

# Chapter 4885

Then, Charlie made up again. One sentence: "Brother, if you come here, you will be at peace."

"Fortunately, we can still be friends with each other."

"It's a blessing or a curse. We will know when we get there."

Abren really did not expect that Charlie's comparison as his brother,

Who is ten years younger, is so calm when he sees problems.

Under the influence of Charlie, Abren's heart was not as nervous as before.

But he couldn't be as open-minded as Charlie, so after deleting all the text,

He looked out the window alone, feeling guilty and flustered...

The pickup truck they embarked on, did not go to the port city called Ensenada as scheduled.

That place is just a guise for a fool.



In fact, they drove to the edge of a coastal fishing village northwest of Ensenada.

There are still more than ten or twenty kilometers away from Ensenada.

Before the pickup truck drove into the fishing village, the driver kept staring at the rearview mirror,

Looking left and right, for fear of being followed,

So he deliberately slowed down to see if the car behind him slowed down.

Soon, he found that as his speed slowed down, the cars behind him caught up one after another,

And none of them slowed down because of his own deceleration.

According to his superficial anti-tracking common sense,

He was basically sure that no one or a vehicle was following him.

Then he felt relieved and turned the car into the fishing village.

It's just that he didn't know that since they left the airport,

There were more than a dozen vehicles following one after another in the relay.

Taken turns, these dozen cars were all very cautious, and he didn't see any clues.

While he was slowing down, the vehicle in charge of tracking this section of the distance passed him directly,

Without slowing down in order not to attract his attention.

And about a mile behind, which is about 1,600 meters,

There is actually a spare car that has been out of sight all the time,

Blindly following all the way through the radio command of the continuous relay vehicle in front.

Since the spare car was always out of sight of the other party,

There was no need to replace it frequently, so Joseph took this car as his command car.

After hearing that the vehicle slowed down, the car stopped directly behind a mile away,

And then the Cataclysmic Front soldiers in the vehicle immediately released a high-end aerial photography drone.

This kind of civilian aerial photography drone gave a big loss to the Cataclysmic Front in Syria.

Before that, they couldn't believe that a drone costing no more than \$1,000,

Could silently take aerial photos 500 meters above their heads, giving the user a panoramic view of all their movements.

Since Cataclysmic Front was brought under Charlie's command, it has purchased at least 10,000 civilian aerial photography drones of different specifications,

Some of which can even be folded into pockets, and can take off within a minute if necessary.

At this time, they flew a cracked drone directly behind them.

This cracked quad-rotor drone can break the original factory's 500-meter ascent limit,

And it can easily fly even if it is two or three kilometers.

Moreover, the enhanced battery can provide it with at least 50 minutes of flight endurance,

And more than an hour and a half of airborne capability,

And the speed of the drone can reach more than 60 kilometers per hour.

Therefore, after the drone took off, it took just over a minute to lock the pickup truck that Charlie was riding in on the screen.

Afterward, the soldier in charge of the aerial photography immediately reported to Joseph:

“Supreme Commander, the target position has been locked,”

“And they have entered the fishing village on the right side of the road ahead!”

Joseph nodded and said lightly: “It seems that their nest in this place, send out the coordinates,”

“Let everyone rush to the fishing village a mile away from the location to hide,”

“Secretly encircle the village, and prepare to give them an oriole to follow according to Mr. Wade’s plan!”

On the other side.

# Chapter 4886

Seeing that bodyguard drove the car into the dilapidated fishing village,

Charlie pretended to be curious and asked the young man in the co-pilot:

“Hey buddy, aren’t we going to that Ensenada?”

“What are we doing in this dilapidated village?”

The young man said casually: “Our car is running out of gas,”

“There is smuggled oil in this fishing village, and the price is cheap,”

“Let’s fill up the gas here and continue on our way,”

“Now it’s not too far from Ensenada. It’s not a long way,”

“And it takes 20 minutes after refueling for a distance of more than ten kilometers.”

After he finished speaking, he stretched his waist and said casually:

“Oh, I played cards with a few people until it was past three o’clock at night,”

“Now I am fcking sleepy. After dropping you off I’ll be able to get some sleep!”

After saying that, the pickup truck drove into a small rural courtyard.

Charlie looked at Abren on the side, seeing that he was getting more and more flustered, he smiled and said,

“Brother, don’t be so nervous, it’s just to get the gas, it’s alright.”

As soon as he finished speaking, the pickup truck was in the yard,

As soon as it stopped, seven or eight burly men walked out of the brick houses around the yard.

Without exception, these people were all locals with similar totems tattooed on their bodies.

With the pointy-toed shoes and a key to hold a pistol in both hands.

Seeing these people rushing around, Abren asked nervously: “What are they going to do?!”

“What?” The young man in the passenger seat smiled and took out from under the seat a pistol,

Pointing the muzzle of the gun at Abren, then at Charlie, he said coldly,

“Fcukers get out of the car honestly. If you fcuking dare to run around, I will shoot you to death!”

Just finished speaking, The burly men outside reached out and opened the two rear doors.

Afterward, each of them pointed guns at Charlie and Abren in the car, shouting something in an angry tone.

It’s just that Charlie can’t understand Spanish,

And has absolutely no idea what they are babbling about.

He just thinks that these guys are so fcuking annoying.

He hurriedly put his head in his hands and shouted loudly,

“Speak up if you have something to say, don’t shoot, don’t shoot, don’t you just want money?”

“I have more than 1,000 dollars in my pocket, you can take it all!”

“If it still doesn’t work, then I’ll give you the suitcase too!”

The young man roared coldly,

“What are you talking about? Asking you to get off the car, you don’t understand?”

Charlie said hurriedly, “I hear you. I understand I understand.”

After speaking, he stepped out of the car.

As soon as he got out of the car, two burly men held him on the left and the right,

And then tied his wrists behind him with a nylon cable tie about one centimeter wide.

This kind of nylon cable tie is very strong.

Under normal circumstances, if a person’s hands and wrists are tied in this way,

Even if he breaks the cable tie into the flesh, until the bone is strangled, it is impossible to break it.

And the buckle of this kind of cable tie is one-way,

It will only get tighter and tighter, but there will never be any looseness,



So these criminal groups especially like to use this kind of thing to restrain the victim.

In their experience, no one has ever been able to break free from this type of tie.

After Charlie's hands were tied, Abren was also dragged directly from the car by two big men.

Abren also tried to struggle,

But the other party directly pressed him to the ground and fastened his hands with cable ties.

Abren ate a mouthful of dirt, vomited several times in a row, and said hoarsely:

"Bah, bah, what are you doing?! You kidnapping a bankrupt poor ba5tard like me,"

"I am completely useless, there is no use at all of me other than wasting food!"

The young man stepped forward, squatted on the ground,

Patted Abren's face with the barrel of his gun, and said with a smile,

"Brother, you may feel that you have no use. But for us, in fact, you are very useful!"

# Chapter 4887

Baffled Charlie and Abren were coerced by the opponent with a gun,

And brought directly into one of the brick houses.

Once inside, there is no furniture, just a sinking staircase with bright lights.

The two were taken to the ground by a group of gangsters with live ammunition, which turned out to be unique.

The entire underground part is divided into two areas by a corridor.

On the left, there is a prison cell with an iron fence gate,

And seven or eight people are still locked in it.

On the right, it is tightly covered by a nearly ten-meter-long white curtain.

One couldn't see what is going on behind the curtains.

However, the whole underground part is filled with the smell of disinfectant,

Which is very strong and even choking. In addition,

The sound of the ventilator and the operation of the ECG monitor can be heard.

Charlie immediately realized that this should be a simple operating room.

And he could feel that behind the white curtain, there were two very weak patients who were in a deep coma.

At this time, at the other end of the corridor, a yellow-skinned middle-aged man in his fifties walked down.

The man walked down quickly and walked across the corridor to the crowd.

He first glanced at Abren, and then looked at Charlie, Who was on the side, asked the young man,

“Nathan, has the identity of this person been verified?”

“Verified.” The young man called Nathan quickly said with a diligent smile:

“Uncle Ma, This kid is a fcuking unlucky guy who came from China.

He happened to be sitting with Abren on the plane.

The two chatted all the way, and the chat was very speculative.

He planned to follow Abren to Mexico as a seaman, and then he's here."

Uncle Ma nodded lightly, looked Charlie up and down, and said with a smile,

"Don't say it, this kid looks strong and young,"

"If we can find a suitable receiver, he will definitely sell for a good price."

After speaking, he said to Nathan, "Let Hardik come down and have a look."

"Okay, Uncle Ma, wait a moment," Nathan responded quickly,

And then trotted all the way to the outside.

Charlie looked at uncle Ma at this time, and asked nervously,

"Who are you? What are you tying us here for?"

Looking at Charlie, he said with a smile: "I heard a persuasion, some things don't need to be known too early,"

"It is too early to know, for you, it has no other effect except adding to your troubles,"

“You just stay here and you will know what we have to do to you in a few days.”

After he finished speaking, he looked at Abren, who was beside him,

And said with a smile, “Your name is Abren Lang, right? I will call you later. It will be kinder like this.”

Abren asked nervously: “You... who are you?”

Uncle Ma said with a smile: “My surname is Ma, my full name is Carson,”

“You are staying here and this place is under my control, so you as well are under my control.”

Just as he was talking, Nathan brought back a dark-skinned South Asian man,

With myopia glasses and a white coat, who looked like a doctor.

He walked up to several people and asked in English,

“Which one is the donor for the acquired surgery?”

Nathan, who was on the side, pointed to Abren and said, “This is the one.”

The doctor looked at Lang carefully, nodded, and said,

“He seems to be in good shape. In the past two days, he must have eaten a low-sugar diet,”

“He must eat less but more frequently, and don’t give him any drugs.”

Abren’s face paled in fright, and he blurted out:

“What are you doing? Are you going to cut off one of my kidneys?!”

# Chapter 4888

Nathan smiled and said coldly, "I really want to cut one of your kidneys,"

"But so far I haven't found a patient who can match yours successfully."

"Otherwise, you can earn two, or even three times more money for one operation!"

When Abren heard this, he became even more nervous and quickly asked, "What are you doing?"

The doctor looked at Abren and said with a smile:

"For the sake of the operation the day after tomorrow, you should not know many things so early."

Uncle Ma said to Nathan at this time: "Oh, by the way, there is something I haven't had time to inform you about."

"A Canadian uremia patient has been successfully matched with Mr. Lang."

"The other party is willing to pay \$200,000 for a kidney."

"I offered him \$600,000 for two kidneys. For a uremia patient,"

“The opportunity for a double kidney transplant is very rare.”

Nathan was overjoyed when he heard this, and blurted out, “Did he agree?”

“For sure, he will agree, and if he agrees, we will have the surgery together the day after tomorrow.”

Doctor Hardik blurted out: “Mr. Ma, I have three surgeries the day after tomorrow,”

“And I have to go back to the United States after the surgery,”

“If I add another one double kidney transplant,”

“It is estimated that it will be in the second half of the night...”

Uncle Ma said with a smile: “It’s all right, Dr. Hardik, you have to work hard,”

“Then I will add \$5,000 to you for the operation and wait until the operation is over.”

“After that, let Nathan take you to the airport.”

Hearing this, Hardik rolled his round and even protruding eyes a few times,



Then shook his head and said, "Since Mr. Ma said so, then I'll work harder to make it successful."

Abren had already vaguely understood what the other party was doing at this time,

And he didn't know what the other party wanted to take from him the day after tomorrow,

But now he even said that he would do a double kidney transplant for the matching type.

If he really cut off his two kidneys, wouldn't he die?

Thinking of this, he said in fear,

"Aren't you afraid of being arrested for doing such a depraved thing?!"

Nathan smiled and said, "Where the hell is your conscience, killing you is a conscience thing."

"Do you know that when you die, you can save at least two people,"

"Maybe one more person can see again, people say that saving one life is better than building a seven-level pagoda,"

“We kill one, save two, two minus one equals one,”

“Does this mean that we saved a life in vain? The merit is immeasurable!”

Abren was trembling with fright, and blurted out: “What are you going to do to me?!”

Nathan looked at Uncle Ma who was beside him and asked,

“Uncle Ma, can you tell him about this?”

Uncle Ma looked at Abren and smiled cruelly: “To tell you the truth,”

“I have a heart attack patient, you have successfully matched with him.”

“He will come to Mexico for surgery the day after tomorrow and will have your heart replaced.”

“If the Canadian client agrees, he will also come and replace your two kidneys the day after tomorrow.”

“And because there is no need to match the type of cornea transplanted,”

“We may find another patient who needs corneal transplantation from tonight to tomorrow.”

Abren was frightened to the ground, and for a while, he felt like a thunderclap, and he didn't know what to do.

At this moment, Nathan looked at him, raised his eyebrows cheerfully, and said,

“Brother, look what had said, you are very useful!”

Abren collapsed instantly, he knelt on the ground with a thud, crying and begging he said:

“I beg you to let me go. I have an old mother and young kids,”

“And my family is waiting for me to support them.”

“If you kill me, my mother, wife, and children will be all on the road...”

Nathan said with a smile, “I've worked so hard to deceive you here, how can I let you go?”

# Chapter 4889

After speaking, he turned his face and said to Charlie,

“Hey, it’s also interesting, how do you say it?”

“Oh right, if there is a way to heaven, you don’t go, and there is no door to hell, you break in.”

“You say you are lucky, but there is really no one else! Hahahaha!”

Charlie was not afraid at all at this time.

He looked at Nathan and asked curiously, “What are you going to do with me?”

Nathan looked at Charlie disdainfully at this time, and said lightly,

“Don’t worry, I will ask someone to draw blood from you later,”

“And then take your blood type and other related information.”

“The information will be posted on the Internet, and once a patient matches you,”

“I will negotiate the price with the other party,”

“And after the negotiation, you can just wait for the operating table.”

Doctor Hardik on the side said quickly: “Damn, I almost forgot.”

“There are still two lying on the operating table.”

After speaking, he quickly stretched out his hand and pulled open the white curtain beside him,

And as expected by Charlie, it was a simple operating room with two operating tables.

On the two operating tables, there is a person lying on each side.

The doctor ran over to see the situation between the two, and said to Uncle Ma:

“Mr. Ma, the guest’s condition is almost stable, and can be sent to recuperate.”

“Okay.” Uncle Ma nodded and waved, Several men immediately stepped forward,

Moved the man to the mobile hospital bed, and carried him out.

Uncle Ma then looked at another unconscious man lying on the operating table,

And asked the doctor, "How is this guy?"

Hardik looked at him, shook his head, and said, "Not very good, too weak."

"I guess he won't live for a few days."

After speaking, he asked Uncle Ma, "Have you found a buyer for the rest of the body?"

Uncle Ma shook his head and said, "I haven't been able to match."

After that, Uncle Ma said, "No need. Leave him alone, let him stay here,"

"And I will have someone pull him out and bury him in the middle of the night."

Hardik said, "Then today's work is over, and I will go to bed."

Uncle Ma instructed: "Remember there are two surgeries tomorrow, don't get up too late."

Hardik nodded quickly, then yawned and left.

Nathan shouted from behind, "Hey, Hardik, we haven't collected blood for this kid yet!"

Hardik turned around and said, "Let's pick it up tomorrow morning."

"After picking it, take it to Ensenada for testing. If we draw it now, it won't be fresh for testing tomorrow."

When Nathan heard this, he didn't say much, but looked at Charlie and said playfully:

"Have a good rest tonight, there are two surgeries tomorrow, just to let you see the world."

Charlie looked at him and asked, "You said just now that I can sell for a good price."

"Then I want to know how much I can sell for?"

Nathan frowned and looked at him, and asked in surprise: "Boy, aren't you afraid?"

Charlie smiled casually: "If I'm afraid is there a use for it?"

"If I say I'm afraid then you can let me go? If you can't, then why should I be afraid?"

"Oh dmn..." Nathan couldn't help looking up and down at Charlie,

Raised his eyebrows and said, "I don't see that you're pretty good. Bring the seeds."

Charlie smiled lightly and said, "You haven't told me yet, how much can I sell for?"

Before Nathan could speak, Uncle Ma stepped forward, frowned, and said,

"Boy, what the hell are you talking about? Who are you?"

Charlie smiled and said, "If I tell you now that I am someone you can't afford to offend,"

"Wouldn't you think I'm too pretentious?"

"Bullshit..." Nathan was a little angry and blurted out scolding:

"You're so fcuking fat! Believe it or not,"

"I'll give it to you now, let's see how fat you are?!"



# Chapter 4890

Carson stopped him and pulled him behind staring at Charlie with lifeless eyes, and asked,

“Boy, if you have any way of coming, just report to your family quickly,”

“If we can discuss four, five, or six between us, today’s matter is not a problem.”

“You can’t turn battles into jade and silk.”

After speaking, Uncle Ma looked at Charlie with a cold and vicious expression, and continued:

“If you can’t tell me anything, then I have a way to make your life worse than death.”

Charlie asked curiously, “What can you do? Come on I want to listen.”

Uncle Ma’s expression became more sullen, and he gritted his teeth:

“Do you believe it or not? When the surgery is on, I will tell them not to give you anesthesia,”

“And then let you experience what it means to be cut by a thousand swords.”

Charlie nodded and said with admiration: "This is good, this is good, this has a good idea!"

After speaking, he looked at the doctor on the side, and asked curiously,

"Hardik, right, are you the chief surgeon here?"

He smiled too naturally, and said,

"I'm the only one in charge of the operation, and I don't care about the rest."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and smiled, and said seriously,

"You can do it, you can make a big difference."

Nathan didn't understand what was going on looked at Uncle Ma and asked,

"Uncle Ma, this kid scared and stupid? Why do I feel like he's lost his mind?"

Uncle Ma was also a little confused.

In order to be cautious, he looked at Nathan and asked,

"Did you pay attention when you came were you followed by others?"

“How is it possible?” Nathan said very seriously:

“I’ve been looking around all the way. In the rearview mirror, no car has been following us,”

“And no car has behaved abnormally or behaved suspiciously, and before coming in,”

“We confirmed that there are no other vehicles in the line of sight.”

Uncle Ma gently tapped and nodded, then looked at Charlie, and asked curiously,

“Boy, I really want to know, why are you not afraid at all? Are you not afraid of death?”

Charlie smiled and said, “I am afraid of death.”

Uncle Ma asked with a frown: “Afraid of death, are you still pretending to be so?”

Charlie said lightly: “I’m afraid of death, but not of you, you can’t kill me.”

Uncle Ma suddenly pulled out a pistol from his waist and pointed it at Charlie.

Asked in a cold voice; “Tell me, what’s your background?”

Charlie deliberately changed into a Hong Kong-Taiwan accent, and said helplessly:

“Hey, you are really a locomotive, you have already asked me a lot of the same questions.”

At this time, Nathan said to Uncle Ma: “Uncle Ma, why don’t you ignore him?”

“I guess this boy is scared to death and deliberately wants to provoke you so that you can shoot him to death,”

“Don’t be impulsive. If you shoot, at least one million dollars will be gone.”

Uncle Ma nodded and said coldly: “It is estimated that there is some kind of stress response,”

“Regardless of him, you put them both Lock them up first and strengthen your alert tonight,”

“If there is any trouble, report it to me immediately.”

Nathan said hurriedly: “Okay, don’t worry, Uncle Ma!”

Uncle Ma hummed, turned around, and was about to leave, Charlie at this time, suddenly sneered and said,

“I thought you had some great deeds in Mexico, and after a long time,”

“It turned out that all you did was this kind of filthy things that didn’t come to the table,”

“And you even made this kind of money. You are not afraid of retribution coming soon!”

Uncle Ma turned his head and stared at Charlie vigilantly, and asked him, “What do you mean?”

Charlie smiled slightly, and then asked him, “You shouldn’t have contacted Georgina recently?”

“Fcuk!” Uncle Ma and Nathan were shocked when they heard this.

They both took out their guns and aimed at Charlie. Nathan blurted out and asked,

“Say, what the h3ll are you doing? Where did you hear the name Georgina? Are you an undercover agent?”

Uncle Ma felt that Charlie was unlikely to be an undercover, so he pulled the trigger slightly,

A bit nervous he stared at Charlie viciously and asked coldly:

“Brother, we don’t need to speak secretly, which way are you on the road? How do you know Georgina?”

# Chapter 4891

When the investigation turned into friendly overtures, Charlie smiled slightly,

And said lightly: “Not only do I know Georgina, but I also had a meal with her,”

“In Providence, she goes by the pseudonym Myren,”

“And there is another person named Kaiden Xu beside her, who acts as a couple with her, am I right?”

Hearing Charlie’s words, not only that Carson’s expression was horrified, but even Abren was dumbfounded.

He didn’t know who Georgina was, but he knew Myren!

It was Myren who told his mother that in Mexico a company was recruiting seamen, and the perks were very good.

His mother was very grateful to her for a time,

Thinking that her help saved the whole family.

But who would have thought that this woman would be so vicious and want to dig out his heart and sell it!

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but ask Charlie:

"Brother...you...how did you know Myren?! Did you also get tricked by her?!"

Charlie smiled contemptuously and smiled and said lightly,

"Brother, with just the weight of Myren, it is impossible to deceive me."

Seeing Charlie's disdain, Carson suddenly felt a little more flustered.

He felt that since Charlie already knew Georgina's true identity,

But still dared to enter the Tiger's Den alone,

It was enough to see that this person must have had another move.

So he couldn't help but ask: "Brother, I think you are very brave,"

"You are not an ordinary person, I think you don't sell anything,"

"Just directly explain the way, if we are on the same road, I will never treat you badly!"

Charlie sneered and said, "It's just your business, to be honest, I really despise it."



“You try your best to deceive those people with financial difficulties, and then kill them to get their organs.”

“This kind of practice is much more disgusting than those beggar gangs who mutilate children.”

“To say things that are disrespectful is to be shameless.”

“I have been in the limelight for so many years, how can I be on the same path with you?”

Carson was even more flustered in his heart.

He found that after Charlie said Georgina’s name, there was no trace of fear from beginning to end,

And his eyes were full of ridicule and contempt.

If he did not have absolute strong confidence, it would be absolutely impossible to say that the feeling is so well-founded.

Thinking of this, Carson broke out in a cold sweat.

Originally, he was ruthless and wanted to pull the trigger,

And kill this man with one shot, but now he can't pull the trigger no matter what.

He couldn't hide his nervousness and asked Charlie:

"Brother, what are you going to do? Since you know what business we are doing,"

"You should know that we are a bunch of murderers who don't blink while taking lives,"

"Even if you are really big, but on this one-third acre land in Mexico,

"I'm not necessarily afraid of you."

Charlie smiled and said, "I think most of the people here are Mexicans,"

"And it would be difficult for you, a Chinese, to be the boss here. Is your boss not here?"

Carson nodded and said sternly: "Our boss has multiple lines of business,"

"This is just one of them, I'm not talented, I'm the person in charge of this line of business,"

"You have contacted Georgina who is one of my downlines in the U.S.,"

“I have several downlines in the U.S. and Canada, who specialize in delivering supplies for me.”

Charlie nodded slightly, and said, “I have some big business, I want to talk to your boss,”

“You can call him and let him come over, I’ll wait for him here.”

# Chapter 4892

Carson frowned and said cautiously, "Brother, if you don't reveal your identity,"

"It's impossible for me to inform our boss."

"Yes, our boss is in the top ten among the criminal bosses in Mexico."

"If you want him to come to see you, you have to show the identity that can invite him."

Charlie smiled disdainfully, and then quietly he broke the tie on his wrist.

Immediately afterward, he put his skills into his pocket very calmly,

And took out the black gold card that was limited to a dozen in the world and only a few in China.

It was only at this time that everyone realized and got horrified,

And had no time to think about how Charlie did it, Charlie had already gently shaken the black gold card in his hand.

Afterward, he threw the card directly to Carson, and sneered:

“Come on, open your dog eyes and show me clearly, do you recognize this thing?”

Carson stretched out his hand in a panic, took the card,

And then he took a closer look and was shocked!

Although he has never seen the black gold card of Citibank, he has already heard about it.

He couldn't help thinking in his heart: “Dmn, this black gold card is limited to only a few dozen in the world.”

“If you can get this kind of card, let's not say how much money is in the card,”

“But the assets must exceed 10 billion US dollars! “

What is the concept of 10 billion dollars in a backcountry like Mexico?”

“It's too much of a goddam concept!”

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but lowered his head and carefully observed the card.

The workmanship of this card is extremely exquisite,

Whether it is texture or touch, he has never seen it on a card in his life.

The slightly frosted relief on the surface of the black gold card is as exquisite as a work of art.

In the lower-left corner of the card, there are English letters protruding with steel stamps,

Which are the capitalized letters of Charlie's name.

At this moment, Carson exclaimed in his heart:

"This is the real thing!"

In the next second, Carson's hands trembled involuntarily.

Carson is also a trainer. Regardless of his age, his skills are much better than those of his peers.

This guy can hold down the AK47 with one hand,

But now he can't hold a bank card that weighs only a few grams.

At this time, he was looking at Charlie, and his eyes were full of awe and fear.

He couldn't help trembling and asked: "Brother...oh no...Mr. Wade..."

"I don't know...I don't know...you All of a sudden, what brought you here... what's your job..."

Carson is not a stupefied fool.

When he saw this card, he knew that Charlie must be extremely powerful,

And even his assets should be more than 10 billion US dollars.

And at this moment, he no longer feels that he has any initiative at this time.

Because he knows very well that a person with worth like Charlie,

If he dares to use his true identity and take his own flesh and blood to try the risk,

Then in his eyes, there is absolutely no threat to this risk.

The reason why Charlie dared to use his real name to contact this group of people is that on the one hand,

He is not afraid of retaliation from these people, because, in his opinion, one of these people will die!

On the other hand, he knew that Georgina definitely had no connection with them.

Since Georgina escaped from Providence, she has cut off all contact with her accomplices.

This is the old fox's way of self-protection. In a short time,

Even Cataclysmic Front can't find her whereabouts, which is enough to prove that,

She is so cautious, so even if she uses her real name,

She doesn't have to worry that this organization will communicate with her after she reappears.

Seeing Carson's panicked face, Charlie sarcastically said,

"Look at how scared you are like a bird. With a gun in your hand,"

"And so many dogs around you, isn't it enough to give you courage?"



# Chapter 4893

Hearing Charlie's words, Carson and Nathan next to him became more flustered.

Seeing that Carson's cold sweat had left on his forehead, Charlie smiled slightly and said,

"Okay, let's be honest with you, I'm short of some people like you,"

"Who specialize in dirty work. You're a just a sgumbag,"

"So I came here to investigate and see how much you have."

After Charlie said this, the two of them were already sweating down their necks.

Carson swallowed his saliva with difficulty, and asked subconsciously,

"Mr. Wade, you...you came to Mexico by yourself just to inspect us?"

Charlie asked him back, "Whoever told you I was alone ?"

When the two heard this, their expressions became even more nervous.

At this time, Charlie pointed to Abren beside him, and said lightly:

“Didn’t we two come together?”

Carson was stunned, and then the whole person stood on the spot and trembled uncontrollably.

Charlie didn’t mention Abren, but when he mentioned this name, Carson felt even more flustered.

Because he had already obtained the information about Abren, he could conclude that Abren was kept in the dark.

However, Charlie was able to come with him, and he still met him on the plane,

Which proves that Charlie had already figured out their plan,

And knew that they were going to attack Abren, so he deliberately approached the target and came here with him.

Thinking of this, he was extremely frightened.

Only then did he understand why others always say that,

High-end hunters always appear in the eyes and the way of real prey.

It seems that he has picked up a big bargain for nothing,

But he did not expect that all this is under the control of others.

It can even be said that this is the result that others really want.

It reminded him of the way Africans catch wasps.

They will first take a piece of meat to make the greedy wasps think they have found their prey and then take it away,

But they don't know that when the hunter is biting the piece of meat, he hangs a light feather on himself.

In this way, hunters will follow the feather to find the wasp's nest,

Remove them one by one, they will kill the adult wasps,

And throw the pupae from the hive into a pot to boil and fry.

In short, once the hunters track the nest, it means the overturning of the entire nest is inevitable.

He couldn't help asking Charlie: "Mr. Wade, you... do you want to incorporate us?"

Charlie said lightly: "It depends on your strength and sincerity,"

“So you’d better involve your boss, just make a call and ask him to come and talk to me.”

Carson thought for a moment, then said respectfully,

“Mr. Wade, wait a moment, I’ll go up and call our boss.”

Charlie said coldly, “You need to go up to make a call? Just call here.”

Carson quickly explained: “Mr. Wade, you don’t know, there is a signal blocker here,”

“And the mobile phone can’t make calls. I want to go up and use the landline to call our boss.”

Charlie waved his hand gently and urged, “Be quick, go and come back quickly.”

“Okay!” Carson nodded and gave Nathan a quick wink, and the two hurried out together.

After reaching the ground, Nathan couldn’t help but ask Carson:

“Uncle Ma... this... what’s the origin of this kid...”

Carson slapped him in the face and cursed angrily,

“No matter what his origin is, you brought him here!”

“If this guy is not good, you will be blamed if the boss doesn’t kill him.”

“This can’t be blamed on me, Uncle Ma...” Nathan said with a sad face:

“I reported it to you at the time, and you too agreed, how can you throw the blame on me at this time?”

Carson said coldly, “You don’t need to tell me this nonsense now,”

“The top priority now is to quickly report the situation to the boss.”

Nathan hurriedly said again: “Carson, do you think this kid is really big? Is his card real?”

# Chapter 4894

Carson said seriously: "It must be real, and the thing doesn't feel like a fake when you touch it."

"It's something that can be faked, and this kid knows our details and even our movements,"

"So he must have already investigated our situation."

Nathan asked nervously, "He can't be a sliver, right?"

"Can't..." Carson waved his hand: "How could he play such a trick?"

"This kid looks like he has gone through a lot of wind and waves."

"There are so many of us and so many guns. But he doesn't fear at all."

"Falling down the wind, it even scared me to the point of swaying my legs,"

"Do you think this is the psychological quality that one can have?"

After speaking, Carson looked around and said,

“I seriously doubt this man now. We have been secretly surrounded, but we can’t see it.”

Nathan became more and more nervous when he heard that, he looked around and said,

“By the way, Uncle Ma, did you see how he broke the tie just now?”

“I didn’t even see it clearly...then it’s so strong, even a cow can’t break free, like that right?”

Carson said blankly, “I don’t know about this either, anyway, this person is extremely rich,”

“He is extremely confident and extremely courageous.”

“It’s definitely not easy, and it’s definitely not something you and I can afford,”

“Maybe he really wants to include the entire ‘Crazy Juarez’, if that’s the case, maybe it’s a good opportunity...”

Saying that he continued: “Even if he is really bad, we don’t want to touch him, let the boss come and decide for himself.”

“It makes sense...” Nathan wiped his sweat and said,

“Let the boss do it. Let him decide, this is so fcuking weird...”

...

The real boss behind Georgina is this criminal group called ‘Crazy Juarez’ entrenched in northern Mexico.

The reason why such a second middle school name is given is that the boss of this criminal group is named Juarez.

Different from the low-key and introverted character of Chinese people,

Westerners especially like to put their name in the enterprise,

Whether it is a Boeing aircraft or a Dyson vacuum cleaner, the founder’s own name is used.

In China, this kind of thing is rare.

But in the West, it is common almost everywhere.

Therefore, even a criminal group must use the name of the boss as the name of the entire group.

And this criminal group named Crazy Juarez, the power in Mexico, is not even in the top five.



But the evil they have done is no less than that of other criminal groups here.

In order to make as much money as possible, this group does almost all evils.

Manufacturing, smuggling, and selling contraband are just one of them.

Kidnapping, extortion, and assassination are also their business scope.

The reselling of human organs is a large business for this gang.

Moreover, what is even more outrageous is that this criminal group is not just selling organs, for the sake of profit,

They deceive the lower class people who are struggling to survive in the United States and Canada.

They try their best to deceive them to Mexico, take their organs, and finally destroy the corpse.

Because there are too many criminal groups and there are too many homicides,

Neither the police in the country nor the police in the United States and Canada can do anything about them.

As a result, their business of reselling organs has almost become a low-risk, high-reward business without capital investment.

They have been doing this kind of business for many years,

And each year profit has increased compared to the previous year,

And they have done this for so many years without any trouble.

At this time, Juarez himself was with his hot girlfriend,

And having fun at the underground casino in Ensenada.

He was lucky tonight, and he killed the Quartet in the casino, winning a full \$200,000.

Just when he was having a good time, his subordinate Carson Ma called.

He was about to open the cards at this time.

Looking at the buzzing mobile phone on the gambling table,

He couldn't help but feel a little irritated, so he answered the phone and asked in a cold voice,

“Why are you calling so late?! Or you know that I am gambling money. Is it??”

Carson said quickly: “Boss, something happened in the operating room, and we have a big man at our door...”

# Chapter 4895

Crazy Juarez's full name is Rafael Corona Juarez.

Coincidentally, the place where he was born is a northern border city of Mexico, also called Juarez.

In this city, the largest criminal group in the country has always been active,

And this city has been ranked the city with the most violent crime in the world for many years.

To say that this is the real version of Gotham is an insult to Gotham.

After all, Gotham has superheroes in addition to supervillains,

And here, there are only supervillains one worst than the other.

Juarez grew up in the city of the same name, and his parents,

Although not members of a criminal group were also working under the criminal group to support their families.

His father, who had been driving a truck for a criminal group,

Sometimes pulled arms, sometimes drugs, and sometimes corpses.

His mother, on the other hand, had been working in the drug factory of the criminal group,

Weighing and packing them, and even won the championship of many skill competitions organized by the criminal group.

Under such immersion, Juarez had been obsessed with violent crime since he was a child.

When he was twelve years old, a small leader of a local crime syndicate gave him a gun,

A bicycle and fifty dollars in cash, so he rode his bicycle at the orders of the other party,

Shot and killed an innocent man in the street.

Although the recoil of the pistol made his wrist hurt for several days,

In those few days, he was so excited that he couldn't fall asleep every night,

Because of the scene of the other party's brain bursting.

At that moment, he realized that he might have been born to do this.

He has been a gang member since then.

After nearly ten years of accumulation, he had also become a famous small leader of the city.

After his boss was assassinated by a rival gang,

He escaped from the city with his men and restarted his new business in Ensenada.

After more than ten years of accumulation, his strength has become stronger and stronger.

Now, he has been able to rank among the Top 10 in many criminal groups in the country.

However, in this top 10, the principle of 28 is also vividly reflected.

The first and second criminal groups monopolize at least 80% of the profits.

Therefore, the gap between the top 10 cranes like Juarez and the first place is even more different.

The largest criminal group has an annual profit of more than 10 billion US dollars,

But Juarez has been in the mix for so many years, and his total net worth is a bit over 100 million.

When he listened to Carson's report that someone found their operating room with a black gold card, his whole body trembled.

This is a big guy with a net worth of more than 10 billion dollars!

No matter what he wanted, Juarez had to be nervous and he had to pay attention.

Just when he was a little lost, the dealer urged:

"Mr. Juarez, it's time for you to ask for a card."

Juarez came back to his senses. He ignored the dealer and turned to the phone and said to Carson on the other end:

"Carson, I will rush over now. You must treat this man well,"

"And don't neglect your distinguished guests, otherwise I will not spare you!"

Carson on the other end of the phone said quickly:

"Don't worry, boss, I will definitely entertain Mr. Wade."

After speaking, he did not forget to remind:

“Boss, don’t forget, bring as many brothers as possible, you come prepared.”

Juarez hummed: “Of course!”

After that, he hung up the phone, put the card on the table, stood up hastily, and turned to leave.

His girlfriend asked in surprise, “Raphael, where are you going?”

Juarez said: “I have important things to do,”

“You can continue to play here first, and I will leave you the chips.”

After that, he looked toward his four bodyguards and said,

“Carlos is going to drive, Eiji. Hector call everyone to get down immediately,”

“And come to the operating room to gather, remember, everyone, must be fully armed!”



# Chapter 4896

The man named Hector asked in surprise:

“Boss, what’s so serious, why do you want all the brothers to rush over?”

Juarez said: “It may not be a bad thing, but it may not be a good thing,”

“And we will have to wait until we go to find out,”

“But whether it is good or bad, we must be fully prepared.”

From Juarez’s point of view, if this man is indeed a good opportunity for his success,

Then he must take good care of him, not only to let this man see his sincerity,

But also to let this man see his strength.

And if this man is not good, he can carry his brothers with him,

And he can avoid danger as much as possible.

...

Crazy Juarez has a total of more than 200 direct members.

Most of these people are natives.

Here, the prevalence of guns is not inferior to that in the United States,

Especially for criminal groups. Not only everyone has guns,

But many also have standard equipment smuggled in at high prices from the United States.

Therefore, the combat effectiveness of the members of Crazy Juarez is not inferior to that of the military police.

When they received the boss's order, they all took their equipment,

And quickly went to the small village where the operating room was located.

Juarez, who has been fighting on the streets for many years,

Has always required all members of Crazy Juarez to be able to drive and have a car of their own.

The reason is to enhance the mobility of the entire group.

In his view, this is as important as the motorization of the modern army.

In addition, he also requires that all members have radios installed in their cars.

At the same time, in order to ensure smooth radio communication,

He has set up multiple radio repeater stations within a 100-kilometer radius of Ensenada.

So as to improve the coverage of radio communications range and communication quality.

At this time, he was sitting in his bulletproof car, holding the hand microphone of the car radio, and instructed:

“Everyone pay attention, no matter where you start from, do not enter the village where the operating room is located without authorization!”

“First, second, The third team assembled at the eastern entrance of the village,”

“And the fourth, fifth, and sixth teams assembled at the western entrance of the village.”

“After everyone assembled, listen to my orders and use a pincer attack to complete the encirclement of the operating room!”

“The team leaders receive it and immediately reply!”

Soon, the voices of many people came from the walkie-talkie: “First team received.”

“The second team received.”

“The third team received...”

After the six team leaders all confirmed the order, Juarez continued:

“After you enter the operating room within a three-mile radius,”

“You must pay close attention to the environment around you.”

“Once you find suspicious people hiding, report to me as soon as possible.”

Juarez has experienced various variety of Rush, combat experiences.

In his opinion, regardless of whether the opponent has secretly deployed troops,

The pincer offensive can best ensure the display of combat effectiveness.

If the enemy is in the center, the pincer attack can well encircle the enemy.

If the enemy is on the periphery after the two forces converge in the pincer attack,

They can rely on the center point to defend against external enemies.

Juarez's method is very efficient when facing ordinary criminal groups.

But he could not have imagined that what he had to face was precisely the king of the mercenaries, the Cataclysmic Front.

According to the tactics planned by Charlie before,

The members of the Cataclysmic Front were to scatter and hide one or two kilometers away from the village,

In order to wait for the other party to complete the assembly,

Then tighten the encirclement and put all the other party members in their pockets.

Moreover, these Cataclysmic Front members are all martial arts masters,

And their strength is much stronger than that of ordinary mercenaries.

Therefore, when they are hidden, these members of Crazy Juarez,

Even if they pass by them, will not notice any abnormality!

# Chapter 4897

Just when Juarez's men swarmed, Carson took Nathan back to the operating room.

Carson put on a flattering expression all the way, walked towards Charlie diligently,

And quickly took out a box of domestic cigarettes from his pocket, walked to Charlie, handed one,

And said respectfully "Mr. Wade, our boss is already on his way,"

"And he has ordered that I must entertain you, you smoke a cigarette first!"

Charlie waved his hand and said indifferently: " No."

"Ouch." Carson quickly flattered and said: "It won't be good,"

"It won't be good! Cigarettes are not a good thing, don't touch them if you can."

After speaking, he stretched out his hand and put the cigarette case in his pocket, turned around, and said to Nathan:

"Go away, No one is allowed to smoke in front of Mr. Wade!"

Nathan nodded eagerly and said, "Okay, okay!"

After speaking, he turned around and chatted with the group of men in Spanish.

Carson smiled and said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, the environment here is too bad, do you think we should go up and talk?"

"No need." Charlie waved his hand slightly, and said lightly,

"I like this very much. The place is simple yet not simple. Look at your operating room."

"Although the burrow is small, it has all the internal organs."

"It can be seen that these equipment are also very elegant."

"The smell of disinfectant is so strong. I think you should pay attention to hygiene."

Carson hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, I'll tell you the truth,"

"I'm really insane when it comes to medicine, but the doctor just now is a bit of a level."

"Do you know what glorious deeds this kid has?"



Charlie shook his head. , asked: “What’s the story?”

Carson said: “When this kid was in India, he used various means to kidnap five or six hundred people’s kidneys.”

“In the United States, as a result, he returned to the old business,”

“And now in the circle of North America, this kid can be regarded as a knife.”

Charlie couldn’t help smacking his lips, and said half-jokingly:

“Although this is really a trivial matter, I have to say that there is still something.”

Carson laughed, nodded quickly, and said,

“You are right, talk to me. Compared with you, we have indeed some indiscriminate activities that do not come to the table.”

“Under normal circumstances, the entire industry chain can only earn tens of thousands or hundreds of thousands of dollars for one waist.”

“If you want to earn hundreds of thousands of dollars like you With a net worth of 100 million,”

“I am afraid that it will cost more than 100,000 waists, and it is impossible to achieve it in this life...”

Charlie pouted and asked him: “Who told you that I am worth 10 billion? Ten billion, in my eyes, it’s not even a fa.rt.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “Let me tell you this, I acquired an organization some time ago,”

“And in long-term and short-term, and I invested ten billion dollars.”

Carson looked at him in disbelief and blurted out:

“Mr. Wade...you...are you kidding me... in what kind of organization you invested tens of billions of dollars?”

Charlie said casually, “I can’t tell you this right now,”

“But you don’t need to question the authenticity of this matter, because I never make such a joke.”

Carson also knew that Charlie can have a black gold card, which proves that he is really worth something,

And it is impossible to brag in front of a small person like himself.

So, he said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, thanks to your interest in our Crazy Juarez,"

"I believe that after you meet our boss, you will not be disappointed with us!"

Charlie nodded and looked aside at Abren, who had never regained his senses,

Immediately frowned and said to Carson, "I thought you had good eyesight,"

"Why didn't you know that you cut the tie for my brother?"

Carson heard this, he came back to his senses in an instant.

Originally, he thought that Charlie was just coming to the door through Abren,

And he still thought that Charlie was a boss and he could not offend him,

# Chapter 4898

But Abren was a donor who was about to undergo surgery,

And the two of them would definitely have nothing to do in the future.

But after hearing what Charlie said, he realized that Charlie was supposed to protect this Abren,

So he slapped himself without thinking, and said angrily,

“Oh, Mr. Wade, I’m so sorry, I’m here to serve you. Now, I didn’t think of your friend...it’s my fault!”

After speaking, he quickly said to Nathan, “Hurry up and release Mr. Lang!”

“Okay... ” Nathan didn’t dare to have any delay, hurriedly took out a folding dagger from his waist,

And then cut off the tie on Abren’s hand.

Abren didn’t care to get used to the hands that had just recovered, he threw himself on his knees in front of Charlie,

And cried and said, “Brother...oh no...Mr. Wade...please... Please save my life,”

“Mr. Wade, I have the responsibility of old and young, I can’t just die in here...”

Charlie stretched out his hand to help him up, smiled slightly, and said seriously,

“Brother don’t worry, you and I were destined to come to Mexico this time.”

“Now you have got my company, so you don’t need to worry about your safety.”

Abren was moved, and it was more about the rest of his life after the catastrophe.

It was easy, although he burst into tears, he still couldn’t hide his happiness and said to Charlie,

“Thank you, Mr. Wade, thank you, Mr. Wade!”

Carson on the side hurriedly smiled and said,

“Don’t worry, Mr. Lang, since you are Mr. Wade’s friend, that is our honored guest here,”

“The previous things were all misunderstandings,”

“Don’t take it to heart, I guarantee you will be safe after this time!”

Charlie asked curiously: "Carson, I want to know,"

"What are you going to do next to the person who is going to undergo surgery?"

Carson smiled and said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, the other party's deposit has been paid,"

"And the family has agreed to pay the balance after going to the operating table."

"We will open his chest cavity, then wait another two hours to sew him up,"

"Then send the person back to the US and tell him that the operation is complete,"

"If he doesn't feel well, it may be that his body is not yet adapting to the new heart,"

"And there is still a possibility of a certain rejection reaction,"

"As long as he can go back to rest in peace for half a month, he can basically recover."

Charlie frowned and asked, "The other party gave you all the money,"

"Ran over and was stabbed in vain and then goes back? Isn't this a bit too much damage?"

Carson said seriously, "Mr. Wade, in this case, let's open it up."

"The chest cavity does not move at all, and it is very interesting to sew him up again."

"If we change other colleagues, maybe after opening his chest cavity,"

"Not only will he not be given a new heart, but he will also be able to move smoothly."

"He has a kidney issue, this kind of thing is not made up by me, it is really normal in our industry."

Charlie nodded with a half-smiling smile.

Sure enough, they are a bunch of sgumbags and ba5tards with no morals and no humanity.

It would be unreasonable to let these ba5tards continue to do bad things.

Thinking of this, Charlie looked at Carson and asked him,

"Why hasn't your boss come yet? Is he too good at writing ink?"

Carson said quickly, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, our boss was gambling in the casino."

"It's a bit far, so it does take a little longer, but he should be there soon!"

At this moment, Juarez's six teams have arrived at the entrance of the village,

One after another and assembled at the designated location.

Along the way, they were very cautiously observing the surrounding environment,

But they did not find any abnormality.

And Juarez's car, under the protection of three cars,

Drove to the east entrance of the village only after the six teams were in place.



# Chapter 4899

After arriving, Juarez did not get out of the car, but said to one of his bodyguards:

“Hector, go and see first, remember to record the video of the whole process,”

“After entering, let the shielding be turned off, and then post the video.”

“Show me the situation inside, if Carson and the others are controlled by the other party,”

“Then this is a trap, we have to prepare in advance.”

The man called Hector nodded lightly,

Then, he took out his mobile phone, turned on the video, and walked in alone.

Both the dark post and minion near the operating room knew Hector,

So when Hector appeared, they all greeted Hector on a routine basis.

Hector kept looking around, and at the same time carefully observed every encounter.

One person, after finding that there was nothing abnormal,

He opened his mouth and said to one of the little bosses who was responsible for guarding the place:

“Turn off the shielding, I want to send a video to the boss.”

The man did not dare to delay and immediately turned off the signal shielding device.

Hector immediately sent the video that had been taken to Juarez, who soon sent an invitation for a video call.

After the video was connected, Juarez’s voice came, and he asked, “Where is that surname Wade?”

Hector said, “I heard that he is in the underground operating room.”

Juarez instructed: “Go down. Check it out, don’t hang up on the video.”

“Okay!”

Hector agreed, walked into the room where the basement entrance is, and then walked straight down.

Juarez, on the other hand, is using his mobile phone in the car to carefully observe the video footage sent back.

He wanted to confirm whether what appeared in the video was his subordinate.

Fortunately, Charlie was indeed alone, so Juarez didn't notice anything unusual.

At this time, Hector had come to the underground operating room,

And saw Charlie with a proud expression in front of Carson.

Carson also saw Hector at this time, and hurriedly said to Charlie,

"Mr. Wade, our boss's personal bodyguard has arrived. I believe our boss will be here soon!"

Hector came into the crowd at this time, and the camera of the mobile phone is now facing Charlie,

And then he lowered his voice and said a few words in Carson's ear.

After Carson also whispered a few words in his ear, Hector was relieved,

Then he smiled and nodded to Charlie as a gesture, then stepped back and returned to the ground.

As soon as he returned to the ground, he reported to Juarez:

“Boss, nothing unusual was found here, there were only two unfamiliar faces,

One was the donor who was scheduled to undergo surgery the day after tomorrow,

And the other was what Carson said. That billionaire.”

Juarez asked him, “Are all our brothers here?”

“All.” Hector said: “There is no sign of a fight at the scene, not even the smell of gunpowder,”

“So there is definitely no problem.”

Juarez nodded and smiled:

“It seems that surnamed Wade is really brave, I will meet him in person in a while.”

After speaking, Juarez used the car radio to issue an order:

“Everyone come with me. Teams 1 to 3 keep guard outside the operating room,”

“And teams 4 to 6 on guard in the operating room. The bodyguards come down with me to meet that boy.”

A confirmation reply from the squad leader soon came.

Immediately afterward, Juarez opened the car door and walked out.

Under the protection of bodyguards, he walked toward the operating room.

Just when Juarez thought that he had eliminated all threats and was foolproof,

He never dreamed that in the high sky, the drone had already clearly captured his movements.

When Joseph saw him appear, he realized that this person must be the leader of the entire criminal organization.

So, according to Charlie’s orders, he instructed his subordinates:

“Everyone, pay attention, start shrinking the encirclement immediately,”

“Once the target enters the yard where Mr. Wade is, the five-minute countdown will start immediately.”

“When the time is up, be sure to neutralize all enemies outside and leave no one behind!”

# Chapter 4900

A few minutes later, Juarez had come to the yard where the operating room was.

Because of Hector's previous exploration, he was not worried at all,

And went straight down the stairs of the operating room.

When Carson saw Juarez walking down, he immediately said to Charlie excitedly,

"Mr. Wade, our boss is here!"

After speaking, he hurried to Juarez and said in Spanish politely,

"Boss, Mr. Wade who came today is a great god of Wealth, we must seize this opportunity!"

Juarez patted him on the shoulder without speaking, but walked directly to Charlie,

With a smile, he said in Spanish,

"Mr. Wade, right, I'm Juarez, Rafael Juarez, you can call me Rafael."

Charlie didn't understand Spanish, but Carson was there to translate,

So there is no obstacle to communication with Juarez.

Charlie looked at Juarez from top to bottom and found that this Mexican man was indeed very aggressive.

Although he was not tall, he was very strong. He wore a shiny thick gold necklace around his neck,

Even on his teeth, he wore diamond-studded braces, with a very short inch head,

And a face full of flesh, it is not a good thing at first glance.

Charlie looked at him and smiled indifferently: "Mr. Juarez really made me wait."

"After he came, he didn't show up. Let a subordinate come in and made a video call."

"Your operation really made me lose my mind, thinking about it."

Juarez knew that Charlie thought that he was too slow and that he was too cautious,

So he smiled and said, "I'm sorry, Mr. Wade,"

“It is always necessary to be cautious when meeting for the first time. “

After speaking, he quickly changed the subject and asked:

“Mr. Wade, I heard from Carson that you want to cooperate with our group.”

“I don’t know what kind of cooperation it is that you want with us?”

Charlie didn’t answer his question, but with a smile, he asked,

“How many people are there in your organization?”

Juarez immediately said, “We have more than 200 people.”

Charlie frowned slightly, and said lightly, “The more than 200 people seem to be a little less.”

Juarez hurriedly said: “Although there are not many of us, almost everyone is a strong fighter!”

Charlie asked curiously: “Did you bring them all over today?”

Juarez nodded and said:

“My people are all outside. If Mr. Wade is interested, I can take you up to have a look.”



“No need.” Charlie said casually: “You people don’t need me to deal with you myself.”

Juarez didn’t know the deep meaning of Charlie’s words, he patted his chest and said to Charlie,

“If Mr. Wade intends to cooperate with us, I will take care of the following people,”

“And I don’t need to deal with them myself.”

After that, he asked Charlie: “Mr. Wade, you haven’t said what kind of cooperation you want to make with us?”

Charlie said casually: “I have a big project in Syria. Actually, there is a shortage of people, but...”

As he got to this point, he deliberately paused, then took out his mobile phone and checked the time.

Seeing that it is almost five minutes since Juarez came in,

He gradually put away the smile on his face and looked at him, and said in a cold voice,

“Forget it, Syria is only suitable for those who can be spared the death penalty,”

“And can’t escape the crime. It’s not very suitable for sgumbags like you who should be cut into pieces.”

Carson was about to translate, but he was momentarily stunned.

After stopping, he couldn’t help looking at Charlie, frowned, and asked,

“Mr. Wade, what do you mean by that?”

Charlie sneered, looked at Juarez and the people around him, and said lightly, and said in English:

“The meaning is simple, You’re all gonna die! Tonight!”

# Chapter 4901

When Carson heard these words, his heart became tense,

And he couldn't help but subconsciously accompany it with a smile:

“Mr. Wade must be really joking. , aren't you looking for us to cooperate?”

“Our boss is not as humorous as you, and he is likely to take it seriously.”

Juarez, who was beside him, was looking at Charlie with a cold expression.

Although he has never attended any school or learned any foreign language,

After all, Mexico is so close to the United States, and in most cases,

He has to make a living with the Americans, so he has the know-how of English.

So when Charlie said that sentence in English, he immediately understood the meaning.

So he couldn't help but immediately look at Charlie,

And he could see at a glance that Charlie's eyes were full of murderous intent at the moment.

After all, Juarez is an old fritter who has been on the rivers and lakes for a long time,

And he has been licking blood from the knife edge.

He can tell what it looks like when a person is motivated to kill, just by looking at him.

So, when he heard Charlie's words, he subconsciously took out his pistol,

Pointed it at Charlie's forehead, and said coldly, "Who the hell are you?! What do you want?"

Carson on the side was also a little flustered at the moment, and quickly said to Charlie,

"Mr. Wade, don't joke with our boss, what he hates most is when others joke with him."

Charlie looked at him, smiled slightly, and asked, "How do you know I'm joking with him,"

"And tell you that every word I just said is serious."

Juarez frowned, stared at Charlie, and asked: "The two of us have neither injustice nor enmity,"

"And I heard Carson say, you are a Citibank black gold card holder,"

"And your assets must be more than 10 billion US dollars."

"We were originally from two different worlds, why would you kill us?"

Charlie put away his smile and said coldly,

"Because what you have done is extremely sinful and unforgivable, so everyone deserves to die!"

Juarez couldn't help sneering, and said contemptuously:

"Even if what I do is damned, what can you do to me?"

"Do you think that you can kill us all by yourself? It's a bit too arrogant. Come on!"

Charlie sneered, and said indifferently: "It's easy for me to kill you bunch of idiots."

After speaking, Charlie asked him again: "Besides, who told you that I am alone?"

“What?” Juarez frowned and blurted out: “You still have a helper? To tell you the truth,”

“There are more than 200 people in with me outside, and everyone is armed to the teeth.

What if you have a helper? Don’t forget that you are still in my hands,”

“As long as I pull the trigger, you will die immediately!”

Charlie smiled and said, “Half of your more than 200 people are now dead son!”

Juarez didn’t know, that just a minute ago, more than 100 elite soldiers in the Cataclysmic Front had launched an attack on Juarez’s men.

These more than 100 soldiers are all martial arts masters without exception,

And they have also undergone modern military training.

The combat capability of individual soldiers is much stronger than that of ordinary special forces,

And they have multiple advantages. So with Juarez’s men, it is simply a one-sided massacre.

The Cataclysmic Front soldiers used firearms equipped with silencers,

And before Juarez's men noticed, they solved half of them first.

With his keen perception, Charlie knew everything that happened outside.

It's just that Juarez was underground and couldn't hear the movement outside at all.

When he heard Charlie's words, he thought it was a big joke, and mocked:

"Without exception, my subordinates are all battle-hardened elite soldiers,"

"Although our scale is similar to that in Mexico. It's not top-notch,"

"But our individual combat capability is definitely the strongest among all gangs here,"

"How can you kill half of my people?"

# Chapter 4902

As soon as the voice fell, a gunshot suddenly sounded outside, and someone shouted:

“Hurry up and find a place to hide, we don’t know where the shot is coming from!”

Some people shot frantically and shouted loudly:

“It’s a fcuking hell, we don’t know where they are, hurry up and suppress the fire!”

“Dmn, on the west side, hurry up... Ah...”

Juarez was shocked when he heard the movement outside.

He could tell from the voice he heard that his subordinates had been surrounded and suppressed,

And the opponent not only caught them off guard but even caused them heavy losses.

As soon as he thought of those men outside, all of them were the foundation of his own life and money,



But now they were being slaughtered by unknown enemies,

Which gave him a sense of despair as his assets disintegrated rapidly.

So, he angrily pointed the gun at Charlie, and shouted hysterically,

“The person who sees you will stop immediately, otherwise I will shoot you!”

Charlie sneered, and in an instant, suddenly with a very fast Speed shot.

Just when Juarez hadn't reacted, Charlie grabbed his right wrist holding the gun and then twisted it down suddenly.

With just a click, Juarez's wrist folded back 180 degrees,

And the back of his hand is tightly attached to his forearm!

What's even more appalling is that his broken wrist joint has pierced the only skin left on his wrist,

And the white bones hanging with flesh and blood look extremely terrifying!

His bodyguards reacted instantly, and one by one they immediately took out their guns to shoot at Charlie.

But what they didn't expect was that instead of hiding,

Charlie stood and looked at them with a sneer.

The moment they aimed their guns at him, a few tongues of flame suddenly spewed from their backs,

And then, several people were beaten into a hornet's nest by bullets.

Juarez, Carson, and the others were all scared and dumbfounded.

They turned around and looked behind them. They saw more than a dozen men in black rushing in with guns.

The leader is Supreme Commander, Joseph!

Joseph instructed the other subordinates at this moment:

"Keep an eye on these people, if any of them have the intention to attack, kill them!"

Everyone immediately replied in unison: "Yes sir!"

Juarez was already frightened, but at this moment he collapsed.

Seeing that the other party had already invaded the underground operating room,

He immediately guessed that all his men who stayed outside must have been finished.

Just when he thought all this might be a nightmare,

Joseph quickly came to Charlie, and said respectfully,

“Mr. Wade, according to your orders, my subordinates have killed all the enemies outside, none left.”

Charlie asked him, “Are there any casualties among our men?”

Joseph immediately said, “Mr. Wade, Cataclysmic Front dispatched a total of 158 soldiers today,”

“No one is injured, and more No one died!”

As soon as Juarez heard this, he suddenly fell to the ground,

He looked at Charlie with horror on his face, and blurted out:

“You...are you from the Cataclysmic Front?!”

Joseph stared at him and said coldly,

“Mr. Wade is not from the Cataclysmic Front, but the entire Cataclysmic Front,”

“Tens of thousands of people, are all Mr. Wade’s!”

Juarez is already scared to death at this time!

# Chapter 4903

The name of Cataclysmic Front, he has long heard like thunder.

Even if the most powerful criminal group in Mexico is pulled out,

It is impossible to be the opponent of the Cataclysmic Front,

Because all the members of the Front are well-trained elite soldiers,

And there are some top masters among them. Once upon a time,

The bosses of the top criminal groups used the Cataclysmic Front as their example.

None of them can have a powerful mercenary team like Cataclysmic Front.

But they also knew very well that their strength is 108,000 miles away from the Cataclysmic Front.

It's simply impossible to look at them.

Therefore, the bosses of many large gangs even offered extremely generous prices,

And with an extremely humble attitude, they hoped to invite the masters of the Cataclysmic Front to train their soldiers.

However, the Cataclysmic Front has never dealt with such groups,

So they turned a deaf ear to their requests.

Even if the largest drug lord came forward in person, he still could not ask Cataclysmic Front.

And the more so, the greater the reputation of the Cataclysmic Front among the criminals.

In Juarez's heart, the Cataclysmic Front is a god-like existence.

But he could never have imagined that the young man named Charlie Wade in front of him was the owner of Cataclysmic Front!

No wonder he can have a black gold card,

The value of the Cataclysmic Front alone will cost tens of billions or even hundreds of billions of dollars!

What he could not have imagined was that today his subordinates would be completely wiped out by the famous Cataclysmic Front.

Frightened, he subconsciously asked Charlie:

“We crazy Juarez, we have always respected Cataclysmic Front very much,”

“But I don’t understand, I have no grievance with Cataclysmic Front,”

“Why Cataclysmic Front wants to deal with us like this?”

Charlie sneered and said, “I said just now, all of you, without exception,”

“Are all the most heinous people. To kill you is to do justice for the sky and the people you killed.”

Juarez was unwilling and blurted out,

“Here, we are not the only criminal groups with heinous crimes.”

“Why don’t you target the most powerful ones, but instead target us, Crazy Juarez?”

“Are you doing things for the heavens and killing the people,”

“And you have to pick the ones with weaker powers? Why do you want to do it?”

Charlie sneered, looked at him, and asked, "Are you playing moral kidnapping with me here?"

"Well, since that's the case, then I'll convince you to death, and I ask you, is Georgina Mei someone you know?"

"Georgina Mei?!" Juarez suddenly remembered that when Carson called him to report,

He had revealed on the phone that Charlie had inspected Georgina before.

Now hearing Charlie mention Georgina's name again, Juarez said quickly,

"Georgina is just one of our peripheral members in the United States!"

Charlie asked him: "A peripheral member is not a member? I'll ask you again,"

"The contraband that she tricked people with are all supplied to her by you?"

Juarez subconsciously quibbled: "No...not mine..."

"Don't tell the truth? Charlie snorted coldly, and said to Joseph,

"Joseph, abolish his two legs!"



Juarez did not come back to his senses, Joseph raised his gun without saying a word,

And raised his gun at a very fast speed and shot twice.

Juarez only felt a sharp pain in his knees.

Looking down, he found that the knees of both legs were completely shattered by bullets.

The severe pain made him almost faint on the spot,

But he immediately regained consciousness from the brink of fainting.

The uncontrollable pain made him cry out like a child.

But Charlie looked at him at this time, and said coldly,

“If you make that noise like the killing of a pig again,”

“I’ll have someone break that thing in your crotch too!”

Juarez heard this and he suddenly trembled with fright and then forced himself to shut his mouth.

# Chapter 4904

Charlie looked at him at this time, and continued:

“I’ll ask you again, are the goods in Georgina’s hands yours?”

Juarez was enduring the pain at this time, and sweat dripped down his cheeks.

Flowing down, and even merged into a trickling stream at his chin.

In order to save his life, he could only admit: “Yes...it’s mine...”

Charlie nodded and asked him again, “I’m asking you again, Georgina,”

“She tricked people in the USA and sent them here for your organ trade?”

Juarez’s first thought was to deny it, but then he thought that the other party has already nipped him in this operating room.

If he still dares to argue at this time, isn’t that courting death?

So, he could only say nervously: “Yes...Yes...”

“Okay.” Charlie smiled and continued: “Just two days ago, Georgina lied again.”

“She took a woman and asked the other party to help her carry a batch of contraband from the airport,”

“But unfortunately, that woman was caught by the US customs and the police before the plane took off, do you know about this?”

He knew about this because that time he lost 5 kilograms of goods,

Which really made his flesh hurt all night.

But he really couldn't figure it out, what does this have to do with Charlie?

After all, Charlie is a person with a black gold card, and he is also the owner of the entire Cataclysmic Front.

The height of such a person can already be regarded as the top of the world.

How could he be related to Georgina?

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but ask:

“Mr. Wade...you...you are the master of Cataclysmic Front,”

“Why bother with us little gangs because of this trivial matter?”

Charlie sneered and said word by word,

“I tell you, the woman who was used by Georgina, who was carrying contraband,”

“And flying on the plane to Hong Kong is my mother-in-law!”

“Ah?!”

Even you let him think here for ten or twenty years,

But he never imagined that Georgina could trick the mother-in-law of a big man like Charlie into becoming a mule...

No wonder Charlie has such strength,

But he has to destroy a criminal group with only 200 people.

It turned out that his subordinates accidentally provoked Charlie’s mother-in-law!

Carson on the side was also frightened.

Seeing that the Cataclysmic Front had killed so many of his colleagues,

He was so frightened that he hurriedly knelt on the ground, crying and begging Charlie,

“Mr. Wade, I really didn’t participate in this matter,”

“That Georgina did it all by herself. For the sake of my origin, please spare me a life!”

“Compatriot?” Charlie asked disdainfully, “Aren’t you dedicated to harming compatriots?”

“Who are the compatriots who have died in your hands these years?”

“How many people? Have you counted them yourself?”

Carson said in a panic, “Mr. Wade...I...I am also forced to be helpless...”

“These things, I myself have never gone out to deceive my compatriots,”

“It was Georgina and the others who went to deceive people...”

Charlie looked at him and said coldly,

“With death hanging over your head,”

“You’re still here to quibble at the end, you really can’t see the coffin without tears!”

After that, he looked at Joseph and instructed:

“Joseph, break his hands and feet for me!”

Joseph was expressionless he lifted the gun and fired,

And shot four bullets in an instant,

And these four powerful bullets directly smashed Carson’s wrist and ankle into a pool of bone mud,

Which was equivalent to cutting off the root, all at once!

# Chapter 4905

As Carson got shot four times, and both ankles have turned into mud,

His body weight came down and the whole body fell to the ground.

And he subconsciously wanted to use his hands to support the fallen body,

But he forgot that he still had hands at this time, but they were just two bloody bones.

Therefore, when he used the wound on his broken wrist to support his body that fell down,

The huge gravity brought shock and pain to his two wrists,

And this pain made him feel like a fish that had just been caught.

He fluttered on the ground desperately, screaming incessantly.

A jet of blood sprayed everywhere as he struggled violently.

Nathan, who was next to him, was splattered with Carson's blood because he was too close.

This made him so frightened that his legs went weak, and he couldn't help kneeling on the ground.

Although Carson was in unbearable pain, he still struggled and begged Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, you see that I am a waste now,"

"I beg you to forgive me for the fact that I am in my sixties this year. Spare this dog life please..."

Charlie frowned, and asked back, "If those people who have been tortured by you for so long,"

"IF they kneel down and beg you to spare their lives? If so, would you? How would you do it now?"

Carson didn't know how to answer.

Over the years, countless people have died at his hands.

Almost every victim would kneel on the ground, begging him for their life.

But he has never been soft on anyone.

Thinking of how cruel he has always been, Carson seems to have been able to foresee his future.



He knew in his heart that he would definitely die today.

At this moment, Charlie said, "If I just kill you, I think those innocent people who have been murdered by you,"

"They will definitely feel that it is not enough to relieve the hatred,"

"So you can rest assured that after you die, I will continue to make your bloody debts get paid."

Carson was a little stunned when he heard it because he really couldn't understand,

If he dies, how could Charlie continue to let him pay his blood debts,

He couldn't tear himself into tens of thousands of pieces?

Just in his heart, when he was puzzled, Charlie opened his mouth and said to Joseph:

"Joseph, investigate all his background information, find out all his immediate family members,"

"And then investigate again those immediate family members who have had financial accounts with him over the years,"

“As long as any adult in his immediate family spends the black money he earned,”

“Tie that person and send him to Syria, no distinction should be made between men and women!”

“I want to make them work in Syria for the rest of their lives to repay this blood debt!”

Joseph said respectfully without hesitation:

“Okay, Mr. Wade, your subordinate will arrange for someone to start investigating!”

When Carson heard this, he burst into tears.

He is almost the same as Georgina and Kaiden.

They are all alone to make money and support a large family at home.

However, he is stronger than Georgina and Kaiden in the sense that he has already earned money,

To bring his family to North America and successfully obtained Canadian citizenship.

He has three sons. The eldest is in his thirties.

He is currently working in a multinational company in Toronto. He has already started a family.

Although these sons are not outstanding talents,

They all successfully completed university thanks to the higher education resources per capita in Western countries

And their father's ability to make money for them without any interruption.

According to the plan that Charlie just said,

The three sons of Carson would have to work in Syria for the rest of their lives to repay the blood debt for him.

# Chapter 4906

How could Carson have the heart to drag down his three sons, so he said crying and begging to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade...everything is my fault, as the saying goes, it is not my family’s fault,”

“Even if you kill me now, I will not ask you to spare my life but my family, please...”

Charlie sneered and asked him, “Have you heard about Georgina and Kaiden?”

He shook his head in confusion.

Since Elaine’s accident, these two people have disappeared from the world, and Carson has no contact at all.

However, he also knew very well in his heart that this must be Georgina’s initiative to cut off contact with the outside world.

After working with her for many years, Carson knew her very well.

Therefore, he did not hear anything about what happened at Georgina and Kaiden’s home.

Seeing his confused face, Charlie said lightly: "Their family members are all arrested by the police for money laundering,"

"And their illegal gains are basically seized according to law,"

"Which means that the two of them have been doing bad things for so many years,"

"Earning a lot of money. The black money that they received has basically disappeared,"

"You see, twenty years of hard work has been in vain,"

"And they have also put their families in prison, is it worth it?"

Carson was extremely frightened in his heart, while Charlie paused for a while and continued:

"However, their families will not be sentenced to prison for too long,"

"So I will take them to Syria after they are released from prison,"

"And the families of the three of you can meet there."

Carson was stunned. He didn't expect Charlie to be able to do such a thing to cut off his son and his grandson.

If so, wouldn't the two families be completely finished and never turn over?!

Just when he was extremely frightened, Charlie said with a smile:

"It's good, the three of you can be regarded to be in a kind of colleague relationship for the time being,"

"And your colleague relationship will be passed on to your families after you die."

"Maybe in the future when your son is digging an air-raid shelter in Syria,"

"He will meet a new kid. That kid would be Georgina's son."

"By then, the two of them will be digging the air-raid shelter together,"

"And they will work at least 12 times a day. After an hour, of resting,"

"They can talk about the glorious deeds of their parents together, which is really interesting to think about."

Carson's whole body has collapsed, he cried and said:

"Mr. Wade... all the mistakes are my fault... I beg you,"

“Don’t let my wife, children, and children pay for my fault.”

“My eldest grandson has just started elementary school, you can’t even spare the child!”

With that, Charlie reminded kindly: “Oh, by the way, don’t worry,”

“If your immediate family members are not yet adults,”

“I will definitely not do anything to them, I will give them a chance to grow up normally.”

Having said that, Charlie changed the topic and said:

“But I will talk about the ugly things first, once they become an adult.”

“Although I will not settle accounts and take them back to Syria,”

“I will tell everyone around him what you have done!”

“Including but not limited to his classmates, friends, teachers, and others. The other half of the future!”

“I want them to know what kind of elder he had,”

“So that he is likely to be unable to raise his head in front of others because of what you have done,”

“So that he will always hate you to the core in his heart all his life!”

“I will also let my subordinates tell him that as long as he chooses the surname Ma,”

“No matter where his life hides, I will not let him escape from your shadow,”

“Unless he is willing to completely change his surname, from now on going incognito!”

“At that time, your grandson will be ashamed of following your surname,”

“He will change his surname, and his children will also change their surname just like him,”

“Then your line will be broken! You will die!”

“After that, only people will hate you, no one will care about you,”

“Your Ma family line will be completely cut off, leaving only your infamy!”

Carson listened to this while his scalp was numb, and he blurted out hysterically:



“You can’t do this! You can’t do this to a child! It’s inhumane to do this!”

“It’s already the 21st century, and it’s not the age of the ancient times when you were squatting!”

“What’s the difference between you and a savage?!”

# Chapter 4907

Charlie snorted and said lightly: "I'm sorry, have always acted like this!"

"Civilized means will only make you annoyed for your carelessness,"

"But it will not make you reflect and regret your actions,"

"And I am here to make you truly regret what you have done,"

"But I will not give you a chance to start over or change it!"

"I want to make every second before your death full of endless pain!"

Well. Carson didn't expect that Charlie could come up with such a method.

Not only will his life be over, but his three sons will also be in darkness for the rest of their lives.

How could they escape the pursuit of the Cataclysmic Front?

Even his grandson will not be spared.

Once he is humiliated and criticized for his actions, he would hate him to the core.

At that time, he will definitely give up his surname without hesitation.

In this way, the inheritance of the family will be completely broken!

Thinking of this, Carson was extremely frightened, and he cried and begged Charlie:

“Mr. Wade...you can’t do this, Mr. Wade...one person does things and that person is responsible...”

“Even if you want my son to be punished on my behalf, you can’t do it. Nonetheless, targeting a child!”

Charlie said with a smile: “How can I target him? I just will announce what his grandfather did,”

“Is there anything wrong? You’ve done so many cruel things and you’re not afraid.”

“Are you still afraid that these crimes will be made public?”

“And have you ever thought about it, once your actions are exposed,”

“The media around the world will report it, and even your deeds may be remade into movies by directors from all over the world.”

“It will be released in various countries around the world,”

“And then you will be really notorious, maybe you will not need me to help,”

“When your grandson grows up, he will hate you to the bone!

In desperation, Carson roared: “You are going to raid my home and destroy it! Even if I am a ghost, I will not let you go!”

Charlie sneered and said disdainfully, “If there are ghosts in this world,”

“Then even if you become a ghost, I will also not spare you lightly,”

“And if I don’t send you to the eighteenth floor of hell,”

“Not send you up the knife mountain and send you down to the oil pan, I won’t rest!”

Carson looked at Charlie’s disdainful and contemptuous eyes, and his heart was incomparably horrified.

At this moment, he realized that he was in Charlie’s hands, like a bug caught in his palm.

How the other party wants to kill him is their choice.

At this time, Charlie looked at Carson's collapsed appearance, and sneered:

"To deal with heinous bastards like you, you won't feel pain at all if I don't raid your home and let your family be destroyed!"

Charlie looked at Carson and asked him: "In the early years, there were many drug-related criminals in Southeast Asia,"

"And the local police couldn't clean up no matter how hard they fought."

"Even if they were shot round after round, there were still people who rushed in one after another."

"Do you know how the local police stopped them later?"

Carson shook his head blankly.

Charlie said with a smile: "They found that although these drug-related criminals have committed crimes outside,"

"But at home, without exception, they are very responsible as the heads of the family."

"They would rather tie their heads to their belts than desperately taking the risk and earning a lot of money to build a house for the family,"

“Say buy a car, so that they can live without food and clothing,”

“As long as the family can get rich, they will smile even when they go to the execution ground.”

“Afterwards, the local police learned a trick. Before they shot the drug-related criminals,”

“They first let these criminals watch their wives, children, and grandchildren coming out of their homes,”

“And then let them watch their buildings being leveled by excavators.”

“Watching their car shredded by hydraulic pliers with their own eyes,”

“Let them see all their efforts turned into ashes,”

“And then drag them to the execution ground to be shot in desperation.”

“Since then, drug-related criminals really starting to become less and less!”

Having said that, Charlie looked at Carson and sneered:

“We should use the same method to deal with you ba5tards!”

“Since money and family are your beliefs and your hearts,”

“If I only kill you, you will feel in your heart that you are a warrior who devoted his life for faith,”

# Chapter 4908

Charlie continued his monologue: "So I must smash your faith to smithereens! So that nothing will be left!"

Carson felt lightning strikes, sitting on the ground, tears, and snot flowing,

While letting the limbs continue to bleed, the whole person is completely desperate.

At this time, a soldier from the Cataclysmic Front ran in and said to Joseph:

"Supreme Commander, there is a car coming in at the east entrance of the village."

"Our sentry confirmed that Georgina is seated in the co-pilot!"

"Georgina?!" Joseph's eyes lit up, he quickly looked at Charlie beside him and asked respectfully,

"Mr. Wade, as expected, that Georgina really came to Mexico!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Now she can't find another place to live except here!"

"Georgina, Georgina, I've waited for you so long!"



After speaking, he asked the soldier: "Outside how's the cleaning going?"

The man said quickly, "Mr. Wade, before the supreme commander came in, we were already cleaning the battlefield."

"Those corpses have now been moved into the empty rooms above,"

"And our soldiers are in and out of the courtyard turning over the soil to hide the blood,"

"It is windy tonight, and the smell of blood dissipated quickly."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and said, "After their car enters the door,"

"Directly grab the people and bring them here. I want to see them!"

The soldier immediately said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, your subordinates obey!"

...

At this moment, at the eastern entrance of this village.

As Jimmy drove the car into the village entrance, Georgina, Kaiden, and Helma, who played Jimmy's wife,

All breathed a sigh of relief at the same time.

The four of them braved the road for several days without stopping and finally reached their destination.

In the past few days, their car has hardly stopped except for refueling and buying food and drinking water.

In their view, they were at risk in the entire United States,

So the best thing to do was to get out as soon as possible.

Moreover, Georgina also planned to come here to rest for a few days,

While watching the surgery of her prey,

And then go back when the wind in the United States is less serious.

At this moment, Jimmy, who was driving, said in surprise:

“Auntie, why is it so quiet here today?”

Georgina said lightly, “Don’t you look at what time it is.”

She stretched her waist as she spoke and said cursingly:

“I’ll never want to take a car again in my life...”

Jimmy didn’t think much of it and skillfully drove to the location of the operating room.

However, when the car drove near the operating room,

Everyone suddenly found that there were many vehicles outside the operating room door,

And at least dozens of vehicles could be seen.

Kaiden, who was sitting in the back row, was also a little surprised, and asked,

“Why are there so many cars? Is everyone from the gang here?”

Georgina couldn’t help but mutter, “Could it be that the boss is here?”

“Look at the situation, if he is here only then can we have such a big scene.”

Kaiden said nervously: “Sister Mei, the boss needs time for us,”

“And he will definitely blame us for not doing things well...”

Georgina swallowed her saliva and said with difficulty:

“Now first don’t think so much, the goods are found by the customs.”

“This kind of thing is normal in itself. If the goods are so good, the price will not be so high.”

“Why is the price of this thing so expensive, not just to put those sunk costs included?”

“It’s like building a wooden bridge in the abyss. The bridge made of wood is not valuable,”

“But the frame that can support the wooden bridge in the abyss is valuable!”

After speaking, she paused slightly and said seriously:

“When you meet the boss in a while, don’t talk casually,”

“So as not to reveal too many mistakes,”

“I will talk to him when the time comes, I believe he will give us another chance!”

# Chapter 4909

The car that Georgina was sitting in just drove outside the hospital and stopped,

After a while, the door was pushed open from the inside.

Nathan, whom they were familiar with, and two Chinese with unfamiliar faces walked out of the door together.

Seeing Nathan, Jimmy who was driving hurriedly stuck his head out and greeted attentively,

“Nathan, I’ll see you again!”

At this time, Nathan was completely forced to come over to “greet” Georgina and her party.

The whole person seemed a little nervous, and even the reaction speed was much slower than usual.

After Jimmy called him for a few seconds, he came back to his senses,

Forced a smile, and said, “Yes... I haven’t seen you in a long time...”

After speaking, he quickly remembered Charlie's explanation, and he hurriedly said:

"Oh yes, the boss is angry down there, hurry up and get out."

Jimmy and others were nervous for a while, and Georgina in the co-pilot was also a little flustered,

She waited for Jimmy to park the car as he stopped and asked Nathan,

"Why is the boss angry? It's not because of our business, right?"

"It has nothing to do with you..." Nathan wiped the cold sweat from his forehead and said,

"It's. ....Uncle Ma is in trouble..."

Georgina was relieved when she heard this.

For these desperados, it is their standard mentality that a dead friend is better than a wounded self.

Although everyone is usually in a cooperative relationship,

If someone is in a situation, others will not have the slightest sympathy.

So, she asked curiously, “Brother Ma, what’s wrong with him? What wrong did he do?!”

When Nathan heard Georgina’s question, he immediately became angry and couldn’t help scolding in his heart:

“Everyone is fcuking murdered by you, and you have the fcuking face to ask!”

“If you hadn’t cheated on that Charlie’s mother-in-law,”

“How could we have been attacked by Cataclysmic Front today?”

“If we died here today, you fcuking are the culprit!”

However, Nathan dared to turn against Georgina directly in front of the two Cataclysmic Front soldiers,

So he could only say angrily: “I can’t say a word or two,”

“You will find out when you come down and meet him later. ....”

Georgina didn’t think much about it, at this time she felt extra relaxed.

She originally thought that if she was ineffective this time, the boss would teach her a lesson.

She didn't expect that Carson would get into trouble at this moment.

Isn't this equivalent to wearing body armor for her?

Let him attract the firepower of the boss, and it is estimated that there will be not much left when she arrives here.

Immediately, Georgina was in a much better mood,

And only then did she realize that the two Chinese beside Nathan were unfamiliar faces.

In Crazy Juarez, there are not many Chinese people.

In fact, Carson is the only one who can really infiltrate the core.

As for Georgina and Nathan, they are actually the off-line of Carson's development.

As for Kaiden and Jimmy, they are another wave of Georgina's development in the United States,

And they are already outside members.

Therefore, there are suddenly two more yellow-skinned Chinese, which is somewhat strange to Georgina.



So she asked curiously: “Nathan, these two are new here? Why haven’t I met them before?”

# Chapter 4910

Nathan quickly replied with the speech that Charlie prepared for him:

“These two were invited by the boss. The new bodyguards are from the famous Cataclysmic Front.”

“Cataclysmic Front?!” Georgina was stunned. She has been in the gray world all year round,

And she has long been fascinated by the Cataclysmic Front.

The soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front as bodyguards, and suddenly blurted out in surprise:

“Boss has a relationship with Cataclysmic Front?! He has always wanted to connect with them before,”

“But he has never been able to do so!”

“Yes.” Nathan was full of despair when he thought of the Cataclysmic Front,

And said with a bit of dejection: “This time boss and Cataclysmic Front... In a sense, they are completely on the line...”

Georgina said excitedly: "Okay! Great! We can connect with Cataclysmic Front,"

"What should we worry about in the future? In Europe and the United States and even in the Middle East, we can walk sideways!"

As she spoke, she also saw Nathan's decadence,

And thought that he must be worried because Carson got into trouble and was taught by the boss.

After all, Carson is Nathan's protective umbrella here.

If Carson really loses power it is trouble for this man too, then she smiled and reassured:

"Nathan, you don't have to be too nervous, after all,"

"Brother Ma has been with the boss for so many years, the boss won't embarrass him too much."

Nathan looked at her, smiled sullenly, and said insincerely, "I hope..."

Georgina nodded and smiled, remembering something, and asked him:

"By the way, Nathan, that Abren should have arrived, right?"

“I haven’t dared to contact the outside world for the past two days, and I don’t know what he’s doing.”

“He’s already here...” Nathan glanced at Georgina and hummed:

“Abren also met a Chinese on the plane, and the two chatted very speculatively,”

“And the other party said that he also wanted to come over as a seaman.”

“I asked Uncle Ma for instructions, and I brought them back from the airport together.”

Georgina smiled: “Dmn, there is such a good thing, isn’t this the god of Wealth sent to the door?”

“The god of Wealth?” Nathan was slightly startled, then shook his head and smiled bitterly:

“Yes... god of Wealth.... .. Go down and meet that god of Wealth later...”

Georgina didn’t think much, just said with a smile:

“I lied to Abren, the kid you mentioned is Abren’s company. He brought him here inadvertently,”

“And if that kid turns out to be a good bargain at this time, I will take half of the commission no matter what.”

After speaking, she looked at Nathan and smiled, “Don’t worry, Nathan,”

“Your Aunt Mei can’t. Let you do it in vain, then I will tell the boss that you should be paid 20% of the ingredients.”

Nathan looked at Georgina with a surprised expression,

Then laughed dryly, and said, “Forget about it Aunt Mei, keep it for yourself... ..”

Georgina chuckled and said casually, “That’s what you say, don’t regret it then.”

After that, she smiled and said, “Come, come and see that fool who threw himself into the trap!”

Georgina and the four have come to the entrance of the underground operating room at this time.

And she didn’t even know that her life of mischief was about to be completely buried here.

She stepped down the stairs, and saw a lot of people standing inside,

But the lights below were dim, and she didn’t see any clues for a while.

At this time, Abren, who was still in shock, saw Georgina walking down,

And immediately shouted in anger: “Myren, you b!tch!!”

Georgina was taken aback by the sudden voice.

When she confirmed it was Abren, she couldn’t help laughing and said,

“Oh, it turns out to be Sister Zhou’s son, how are you, are you still satisfied with the job I introduced to you?”

When she opened her mouth, she continued: “Oh, by the way, I haven’t had a chance to tell you,”

“Your Aunt Chen, my surname is not Chen, my surname is Mei, you can call me Aunt Mei!”

Abren scolded angrily: “fcuk you. Dmn it! You old witch who has lost her conscience,”

“A person like you should go to eighteen levels of hell after death and never be born again!”

# Chapter 4911

Georgina did not expect that Abren would scold her as soon as she came down,

But she wasn't angry at all, just walked over to Abren step by step,

And said with a sarcastic smile: "Oh, this is a good saying, don't chase after the poor!"

"For someone like you who has reached the end of the road, I won't take your words to heart."

Abren's character is actually a relatively mature and somewhat conservative intellectual.

To use a more popular saying now, this person is more old school.

He has always had the arrogance of the intellectuals in the early years,

As well as the unique temperament of some typical people that can be called poor.

People like this usually don't swear at people,

But if he does swear at people, he is really forced to be anxious.

Although Abren didn't have to worry about his own safety at the moment,

He still couldn't restrain the hatred for Georgina in his heart.

After all, this woman tried to kill him in the cruelest way,

But he foolishly regarded her as a great benefactor and was grateful.

Therefore, seeing her now, Abren's hatred for her in his heart is almost indescribable in words.

Moreover, he never expected that this woman's death is imminent, and she didn't even know it.

So, he gritted his teeth and said, "You say I'm a poor bandit, where do you get your confidence?"

"I heard that your home has been raided! Your husband and your son have been arrested!"

"All the unscrupulous money you earned has also been sealed up!"

"Decades of hard work has come to nothing, I am afraid you are in great pain now, right?"



Georgina was shocked when she heard Abren's words!

Her confidence and arrogance just now disappeared without a trace in an instant,

Replaced by an expression of gnashing teeth, split eyes, and even a seven-point madness.

She stared at Abren and roared sternly: "How do you know this?! Who told you this?!"

At this moment, she was not just angry.

She was more shocked.

Because she couldn't understand how a fool like Abren,

Who didn't even know her true identity would know what happened to her family?!

She pondered in horror: "No one knows what happened at home except for the people in the caravan when we came!"

"Also, everyone lost their mobile phones along the way,"

"They had no way to communicate with the outside world at all,"

“Even if the other three wanted to tell others about this matter, it is impossible.”

“Furthermore, even if they have the ability to tell others about this matter,”

“It is impossible to tell this matter at all to this useless Abren.”

“What’s more, even Carson and Juarez here don’t know the information about her family,”

“So Abren definitely didn’t hear it from them...”

“Then what the hell is he talking about? How did you find out about all this?!”

Abren also had the idea of revenge on Georgina at this time, looked at her and said with a sneer:

“Georgina, I didn’t expect you to meet me today! Do you know?”

“Your whole family is completely doomed this time.”

“When your husband and your son are released from prison,”

“The people of Cataclysmic Front will take them to Syria to work as coolies.”

“They will never be able to regain their freedom in this life.”

“Do you know why? Because They want to help you atone for your sins!”

“Your useless blabber!” Georgina scolded through gritted teeth:

“You don’t have to talk sh!t here! Cataclysmic Front cooperates with our boss and will be our partner in the future!”

“They help me bring my husband and son to life. It’s almost as if they were rescued from prison,”

“How could it be possible to take them to Syria to work as a coolie?!”

“Believe it or not, I’ll ask the doctor to come over and sew your mouth up.”

“Anyway, what we want is your stomach organs and your corneas. Don’t want your stinky mouth!”

# Chapter 4912

Abren ignored her, but looked at Charlie, who had been facing Georgina, and said quickly,

“Brother, this vicious woman is here, why don’t you deal with her!”

Georgina didn’t recognize Charlie’s back, but said disdainfully:

“What? Do you still have helpers? It’s the big fool who sat with you on the plane and came here with you after getting off the plane. Is it?”

“You have hurt me so badly that no one who came to us can leave completely!”

“This old brother of yours, I am afraid that he will be devastated just like you!”

Charlie suddenly turned around at this time, looked at Georgina with great interest,

And asked her with a smile, “Aunt Chen, look at me, how much can I be sold for?”

When Georgina saw Charlie at once,

The whole person feels a thunderbolt strike directly on her heavenly spirit cover!

She was stunned and blurted out: "Cha...Charlie Wade, why are you here?!"

Charlie smiled slightly, shrugged, and said, "Of course, I'm here to find you,"

"You put my mother-in-law in prison. , my wife is crying every day to ask me to rescue her mother, how can I let you go?"

Georgina said coldly: "What? You are alone,"

"Do you still want to settle accounts with me when you arrive here? ?"

Then, she snorted coldly: "Do you know what this place is? This is Crazy Juarez's territory!"

"The number of people who die here every year can't be counted, and when you get here, only there will be one more dead!"

Charlie asked with great interest: "Is the boss of Crazy Juarez named Juarez?"

Georgina said coldly: "That's natural! Our boss is the famous Juarez!"

Charlie nodded, winked at Joseph, and said, "Joseph, drag that guy over!"

"Okay, Mr. Wade!" Joseph responded, and immediately brought Juarez,

Dragging him all the way down in the crowd, who had two legs abolished

When Georgina saw the boss's facial features, she took a few steps back in fright,

And accidentally bumped into Kaiden who was behind her, and both of them fell to the ground.

Georgina looked at Juarez and asked in a panic, "Bo... boss...you...what's wrong with you?!"

Juarez shouted in English, gnashing his teeth Said:

"Georgina, you idiot b!tch! I'm going to kill you!"

Charlie kicked him, kicking him out of the way,

And said coldly, "Did I let you talk?"

Juarez rolled around on the ground, the pain in his leg was piercing,

But he didn't dare to hum a word in front of Charlie, so he could only shut his mouth honestly.

Georgina looked at the collapse.

She really didn't expect that her boss would become a dog at Charlie's feet.

This... Doesn't this mean that Charlie has the final say here? !

Thinking of this, she suddenly realized something, looked at Charlie, and blurted out:

"It's you! You got my family in trouble, right?!"

Charlie sneered: "I just found out your identity, follow the vine,"

"And then I found your family members,"

"Your family members have been doing things against the law and discipline,"

"And naturally they must be punished by the law."

After speaking, he said again: "But what Brother Abren said just now is right,"

"The punishment of the law is only Part of all the punishments they should accept,"

"After they get out of prison, I will let them go to Syria to continue working on their reflections,"

“So that they can’t leave Syria in their lives!”

Georgina said in a panic, “Charlie, what’s the matter?”

“You come at me, don’t do anything to my family! They are innocent!”

Charlie smiled: “Didn’t I come at you?”

“But it’s just that your sins are so heavy that killing you alone is not enough to pay you back.”

“Those blood debts you owe, that’s why you have to ask your family to repay.”

After speaking, he said again: “Also, your family is not innocent,”

“They live in luxury houses, drive luxury cars, spend extravagantly and wastefully.”

“Every penny of the money they live on comes with blood stains and cost human life!”



# Chapter 4913

Hearing Charlie's words Georgina shuddered.

She stared at him, and asked the most doubtful question in her heart: "Charlie Wade, who are you?!"

Others, including Juarez and Carson, were also at a loss at the moment. They too looked at Charlie.

They also all wanted to know what was the origin of this man in front of them.

Charlie smiled lightly and said, "There are many people who want to know my identity,"

"But you should be the worst among those people, so you don't deserve to know what my identity is,"

"You only need to know that the whole Cataclysmic Front is loyal to me,"

"And I say this not to show off, but to let you know that after you die,"

"I have enough ability to make your family pay the corresponding price!"

Joseph on the side immediately said coldly,

“As long as Mr. Wade gives an order, even if your family escapes to the ends of the earth, I will catch them back!”

Georgina looked at Charlie as if she was looking at a monster.

She didn't know until this moment that she had offended a powerful man for money!

He has the Cataclysmic Front in his hand,

Let alone taking her two sons to Syria, even killing her is easy for him!

At this moment, she was completely panicked.

She has been evil all her life, but she has never had nightmares ever about her deeds.

From the moment she set foot on the road of no return,

She has established an extremely powerful psychological construction for herself.

She felt that she did all this for the sake of future generations,

And as long as future generations could live well and get rid of the impoverished situation,

Even if she was shot, it would be worth it.

But it was such a person who was not even afraid of death,

And was pinched by Charlie precisely seven inches deep.

When the family had an accident, Georgina was desperate once,

But Kaiden and Jimmy cheered her up,

And the reason for her cheer up was that her sons were only suspected of money laundering.

This is not a serious crime in China. They will be out in a few years.

Therefore, before coming here, she had already made up her mind,

That she would do her best to make money in the future, not only for her sons but also for her grandchildren.

But Charlie's words completely cut off all the support in her heart.

The thought of her sons going to Syria in the near future,

And living a life of loss of freedom and darkness made her heart hurt like a deep knife wound.

She looked at Charlie, her legs suddenly softened, and with a plop,

She knelt on the ground and begged, "Mr. Wade...I beg you to let my two sons go..."

"As long as you can let them go, even if you kill me now, I have no complaints!"

Charlie sneered and asked her back:

"Georgina, you have to come up with bargaining chips to negotiate the conditions,"

"Think about it now, What other bargaining chips can you use to negotiate terms with me?"

Georgina's expression was extremely flustered.

She knew that she had no bargaining chip in front of Charlie.

She cried in despair, and at the same time choked uncontrollably:

"Mr. Wade, my two sons are not very promising, and their brains are not very bright."

“You try your best to get them to Syria, they will not only cause trouble for you,”

“Waste additional food, can’t have any effective effect, please raise your hand, Mr. Wade...”

Charlie sneered: “Georgina, I have read the information on your two sons,”

“And they are really not very clever. They can even be said to be a bit stupid,”

“But it doesn’t matter, I see that both of them are healthy and fat,”

“And they must have the strength in both hands.”

“Cataclysmic Front is building its own permanent base in Syria.”

“Simple-minded people come as coolie, and the two of them are simply perfect.”

Georgina was so frightened that she cried and couldn’t help but wanted to ask for mercy,

But Charlie glared at her with sharp eyes, and said coldly,

“Georgina, I plan to save your two sons now,”

“But if you still talk nonsense here and continue to annoy me,”

“Then I may have to change the plan.”

“If the three of you meet down below, if they blame you, don’t regret it.”

Hearing this, no matter how terrified she was, she didn’t dare to talk nonsense anymore.

# Chapter 4914

After all, Georgina has long understood the truth that it is better to live than to die.

If the two sons go to Syria in the future,

It will be much better than being silently killed one day.

So, she raised her arm and slapped herself hard, and said nervously,

“It’s all my fault, it’s all my fault please be kind...”

Charlie didn’t look anymore. Instead, he called Joseph aside and whispered:

“Joseph, ask your subordinates to remove all the corpses of those Crazy Juarez members,”

“Don’t leave any of them, and those who are alive, when the time comes, they should have the same fate.”

“Yes!” Joseph nodded immediately, and then asked Charlie in a low voice,

“By the way, Mr. Wade, there are a few people in the next cell, what should I do with these people?”

Charlie said without hesitation: “Of course, you can’t leave them alone,”

“Arrange the things I explained first, and I will take care of these people.”

“Subordinates obey!”

Immediately after, Joseph stepped out of the basement operating room,

While Charlie, then stepped back and went straight to the iron fence on the side of the corridor.

At this time, when several people detained in the iron fence saw Charlie approaching,

They rushed to the iron fence one after another with great excitement.

Among them are old ladies in their seventies and eighties, and young people in their twenties.

Charlie didn’t expect that this group of people would not let go of old ladies in their 70s or 80s.

At this age, they are already dying. What value can their organs have?

At this time, one of them stared at Charlie expectantly,



And blurted out a plea: "Mr. Wade, Mr. Wade, please help me, Mr. Wade!"

The other party called him Mr. Wade, but Charlie was not surprised at all,

After all, he had been here showing his real identity,

And they can naturally hear his name across the iron railings.

Charlie looked at the person who was speaking, and when he saw him,

He was only about 30 or so with yellow race features, and he asked, "You should be from China, right?"

"Yes!" The man nodded quickly and pointed at a few people around and said:

"We are all from China, and we were all tricked by them."

"Now we are locked here waiting for organ matching."

"Whoever's organs have matched, they have got him killed. Save us!"

Charlie looked at these eager-looking people, nodded lightly, and said seriously,

"Don't worry, I will definitely save you."

After speaking, he paused slightly, and continued:

“But there is one thing, I want to make it clear to you in advance.”

Several people hurriedly said: “Sir, please tell me!”

Charlie said seriously: “Everything that happened here today must not be spread to the outside world.”

The man blurted out, “Don’t worry, sir, after we go out, we will definitely not say a word!”

“We won’t say a word to anyone who asks!”

Charlie is somewhat hesitant at this time.

He did not doubt the commitment of these people.

It’s just that he is very clear that once someone with a heart wants to track down the clues.

That happened here today and find them, there are absolutely 10,000 ways for the other party to let these ordinary people speak.

Not only let them speak but find out everything and say everything.

For Charlie, not only did the revenge of his parents remain unreported,

But even the mysterious organization that was going to kill his grandfather's entire family,

He has not yet found any actual clues.

In this case, he could not reveal his identity prematurely.

Therefore, he said to these people: "Everyone, I will let them take you out first,"

"And then I will finish the work at hand, and there are still some things I need to talk about with you."

"After the discussion, I will give you back your freedom."

At this time, Charlie's idea was to wait for all the dust to settle,

Use spiritual energy to erase the memories of these people today,

And then let Joseph arrange for them to go back to where they came from.

As a result, no matter whoever comes to them and wants to investigate,

About their entire experience in Mexico during this time, it would be impossible to ask anything about them from their mouths.

At this time, in the iron prison, the very old lady choked and begged Charlie:

“Mr. Wade... Could you please let me take my son out... .”

Charlie thought that her son was one of these people,

So he nodded and said, “Don’t worry, I will take everyone out.”

# Chapter 4915

The old lady cried and shook her head, and then pulled her trembling left hand away from the iron railing.

The gap stretched out, pointing to a person lying in the simple operating room opposite,

While crying she said, "That is my son. They cut off half of my son's liver some time ago,"

"And today they took out one of my son's kidneys. I'm afraid he's dying..."

Charlie's expression froze, and he immediately sensed it with aura,

And immediately found the man lying on the hospital bed was dying at this time.

As the old lady said after the man was mutilated by these demons,

His body was already exhausted, and he was afraid that he might die at any time.

So, Charlie immediately looked at that Nathan and said coldly,

"Hurry up and open the door!"

Nathan didn't dare to delay and quickly opened the iron door with the key.

Afterward, Charlie said to the old lady, "Go see your son, he is dying."

When the old lady heard this, she burst into tears,

And her whole body was spinning, and she almost fainted.

Fortunately, several victims who were also detained here took action in time to support her.

The old lady came back to her senses, ignoring her weakness,

And hurriedly begged to the people around her, "Please help me to see my son..."

A few people hurriedly helped the old lady from the inside and came out and went straight to the operating room opposite.

At this time, the breath of the middle-aged man lying on the bed was extremely weak,

And the old lady rushed to the operating table and cried and said,

"Son, wake up, son, look at your mother and tell her."

“Can you please, my youngest child...”

The middle-aged man had already reached the end of his life,

And his breathing had almost stopped, so how could he hear the old lady’s call?

Charlie felt that the old lady’s body was about to die,

So he stepped forward and said to the old lady,

“Madam, your body is also very weak, don’t be too sad.”

For Charlie, his Rejuvenation Pill and Blood Dispersing Heart Saving pill can basically save the old lady’s son.

However, Charlie is also very clear that these medicinal pills are without exception, and they are all invaluable.

Even for the people around him, it is impossible for everyone to have one,

So in this case, he naturally does not want to take one out to save a stranger.

In Charlie’s view, although this is a bit ruthless, it is also excusable.

After all, in this world, there are many suffering people and many dying people.

It is impossible for him to save everyone. Being able to save other people,

Including this old lady, is already great merit. In this case, why bother to be so compassionate?

The old lady burst into tears at this time, and she cried and said,

“I was deceived by someone who said that he would come to Mexico to become a seafarer,”

“Saying that it was the bombardment of the New Year’s ship that would make him happy.”

“I persuaded him not to come, he didn’t listen to anything,”

“I wanted to accompany him to come and have a look,”

“So that I could rest assured, but who would have thought that I was tricked by these beasts...”

She looked up at Charlie, and begged bitterly: “Mr. Wade, I beg you...”

“I beg you to have my son carry out, you don’t have to do anything,”

“Just help me find an ambulance, if he can’t be rescued, I’ll accept my fate...”



Charlie sighed and said seriously: “Madam, his condition is not only weak,”

“He doesn’t even have complete organs now, and he can’t be saved,”

“Let alone in Mexico. Even if he is placed in New York now, no one can save him and cure him.”

The old lady cried and said, “If they can’t cure it, I will cure...even if I can give him one kidney,”

“As long as he can live for ten more days and a midnight, I am willing!”

Charlie shook his head and said seriously: “Madam, with your physical condition,”

“Let alone giving your son a kidney, the operation requires general anesthesia.”

“You can’t bear the dose of anesthesia.”

The old lady was stunned for a while, looked at Charlie, and then at her son,

Who was motionless on the hospital bed, and seemed to have surrendered.

So, she slumped to the ground and murmured in extreme pain:

“I had four sons, the first three all died, and only my youngest survived.”

“I have lived with him for so many years, if he dies now, I can’t live anymore...”

Saying that the old lady looked up at Charlie and begged bitterly,

“Mr. Wade, I also ask you to be merciful and arrange a few strong laborers,”

“To help me dig a hole and bury me, it’s safe to go into the ground...”

# Chapter 4916

Charlie didn't expect that the old lady had only this son alive.

Seeing the grief-stricken appearance of her,

He could conclude that once her son is completely breathless,

She would most likely die on the spot due to excessive grief and pain.

After thinking for a moment, he sighed softly and said to the old lady,

"Madam, you don't need to be so pessimistic,"

"I have a medicinal pill here, which may save your son's life."

With that, he took out a The Blood Dispersing Heart Saving Pill and handed it to the old lady.

Seeing that the old lady was suffering, he didn't want to save them from the fire pit,

But in a blink of an eye, their mother and son die and are buried in a foreign land, so he decided to help.

Seeing Charlie handing over a pill, the old lady couldn't help but ask him,

"Mr. Wade...this...will this really save my youngest's life?"

Charlie nodded, He opened his mouth and said, "It can save your life,"

"But you can take half of it for him and the other half yourself."

"In this way, your son can survive and your body can improve a little."

"You are not very old. If everything goes well in the future,"

"It may not be a dream to live to ninety years."

The old lady didn't think about it when she heard this, and said to Charlie gratefully,

"Mr. Wade, thank you for your kindness!"

Without hesitation, she shoved the whole pill into her son's mouth.

At this time, the old lady didn't quite believe that the medicine would be useful,

But she knew in her heart that this was her last life-saving straw, so she had to give it a try.

But what she never dreamed of was that as soon as the pill entered her son's mouth,

It immediately turned into water and flowed into his abdomen.

Just when she was still a little stunned,

Her son suddenly opened his eyes. When he saw his mother in front of him,

He couldn't help but ask, "Mother? I... Am I not dead yet?"

The old lady was instantly ecstatic, hugged her son, and cried and said,

"You are not dead, you are still alive!"

The old lady's son sat up subconsciously, the whole movement was very smooth, and there was no sign of weakness.

After doing it, he asked with some doubts:

"Didn't they say they wanted to perform an operation on me and remove one of my kidneys?"

"Could it be that the operation is not done?"

The old lady was first surprised and then overjoyed.

She quickly pulled her son and blurted out:

“Hurry up and kowtow to Mr. Wade!”

“If he hadn’t rescued you, you’d probably already be dead.”

The old lady’s son was still surprised, but he looked down at the huge incision on his stomach.

That was hastily stitched together. Immediately realized that his kidney might have been removed.

But when he saw that the old lady had already knelt down,

He didn’t think about it and quickly knelt down with the old lady on the ground.

The old lady looked at Charlie and said gratefully,

“Mr. Wade, thank you for saving my youngest life...”

Charlie shook his head helplessly, looked at the middle-aged man, and said seriously:

“Pity the hearts of parents in the world, you must treat the old lady kindly in the future, and give her a good retirement.”

The middle-aged man vaguely felt something, didn't dare to hesitate,

And said quickly, “Don't worry, I will!”

Charlie nodded. Coincidentally, Joseph took people with him and began to move the bodies of the members of Crazy Juarez down,

So he said to Joseph: “Joseph, you bring all these victims up, find a place to let them have some rest.”

“Your subordinates obey!” Joseph immediately took the order,

And said to several people, “Please come with me.”

The old lady suddenly remembered something at this time, stretched out her hand to tuck the sleeve of her right hand,

And put out a bracelet and handed it to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, I have nothing to repay you. According to my grandma,”

“This bracelet has been passed down in our family for more than a thousand years.”

“The only thing that has some value in the family, please don’t dislike it!”

Charlie smiled: “Madam since it is inherited from your family, you should keep it well.”

A man next to the old lady who had just helped her over said subconsciously at this time:

“This...isn’t this a Chickweed vine? Auntie, this vine bracelet is quite common in the southwest of our country.”

“You can buy one for ten yuan from a roadside stand,”

“How can you spread such a thing in your family for more than a thousand years...”

The old lady said with a serious face:

“This is not a Chickweed vine, This is the phoenix vine!”



# Chapter 4917

“Phoenix vine?”

Charlie suddenly frowned when he heard this name.

In the records of the “Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures”, there is indeed a medicinal material called “Phoenix vine”,

And the records of this medicinal material in the book are extremely rare. A sought-after treasure.

The main reason why it is said to be a treasure of heaven and earth is that,

This kind of thing is not only extremely rare but also very easy to die during the growth process.

The vast majority of phoenix vines, from germination to death, are only three or five years old,

And very few can persist for more than ten years,

And this kind of plant must grow for more than fifty years before its vines begin to lignify.

This is what is called lignification in botany.

However, the process of Phoenix vine woodification is extremely slow,

And it takes at least a hundred years to completely woodize from the inside out.

The strange thing about this thing is that only the completely lignified phoenix vine has medicinal value.

But this thing is very rare, and most of them can't live to the age when they start to lignify.

Even if they live to that age, they rarely can completely complete the lignification,

So this thing is better than thousand-year-old ginseng, thousand-year-old *Ganoderma lucidum*,

Or even ten-thousand-year-old clam. It is even rarer.

Finding a true phoenix vine is almost equivalent to finding someone who has lived for 120 years,

Or even 150 years old, and is not paralyzed, blind, or deaf in human society.

Moreover, there is an even more miraculous aspect of this medicinal herb.

If it does not have an aura as a medium,

The medicinal value of this thing is nothing compared to ordinary herbal medicines.

However, once it is catalyzed by palm healing, it can exert its truly powerful medicinal effects.

In layman's terms, this thing is like nuclear fuel.

Only when its nucleus is bombarded with neutrons can its fission reaction be triggered.

Moreover, this thing is the core medicinal material of several higher-order medicinal herbs.

With Charlie's current strength, what can be refined is one of the medicinal pills called the Remodeling Pill.

Remodeling Pill, as its name suggests, is the best at remodeling.

Human limbs and organs do not have the ability to reshape and regenerate.

Unlike geckos, which can regrow a broken tail.

Once a limb or organ is damaged, the person will become disabled for life,

Or even lose the ability to move and take care of themselves,

Or die on the spot. No matter how good modern technology is, it is impossible to save them.

In this case, using the Remodeling Pill, no matter what kind of defects the body has,

This Pill can make it grow and restore it to its original state.

The amputee Yuhiko Ito, Tanaka Koji, and the broken arm Roma can all return to normal if they have a remodeling pill.

As for Duncan, whose internal organs, except for the brain, are almost smashed into sieves,

And now frozen into popsicles by the Fei Family Freezing Center,

As long as he has the Remodeling Pill, he will be able to come back to life.

With this phoenix vine, these people will be saved!

And Charlie originally thought that this kind of phoenix vine, which only appeared in legends,

He might not be able to find it for decades.

But he never imagined that when he came to Mexico at this time,

Something like this will happen in an underground operation room!

He was very excited, and at the same time carefully observed the bracelet that the old lady handed him.

It looked dark brown, but at least one-third of the lines were as bright as blood,

And the overall thickness was about the thickness of the pinky finger,

Which could be seen, this should be a whole wooded vine,

Which has been simmered and heated, and then carefully bent to make jewelry.

And this thing seems to be somewhat different from the common Chickweed vine.

# Chapter 4918

The most important thing is this Phoenix vine, which seems to have a finer texture,

And there are almost no pores on the surface, and it is like fresh blood.

The color is very bright, and it matches the material.

At first glance, it is the kind of texture that is difficult to artificially synthesize.

However, it was difficult for Charlie to judge for a while,

Whether this thing was really the phoenix vine recorded in the “Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures”,

So he subconsciously asked: “Madam, are you sure that the material of this bracelet is called Phoenix vine?”

“Sure!” The old lady said very firmly: “This bracelet is handed down from our ancestors.”

“I heard from my grandma that our ancestors practiced medicine in the Tang Dynasty for more than 200 years.”

“Later, during the Anshi Rebellion, Four generations of old, middle, young and young, all died except for a six-year-old child.”

“Since then, the ancestors’ medical skills have been completely lost,”

“But the ancestor who survived inherited this bracelet from his grandfather.”

“His grandfather told him that this bracelet was made of phoenix vines and was extremely precious.”

“He wanted him to pass it on, so this bracelet has been passed down to this day.”

The young man next to her couldn’t help but muttered when he heard this.”

“I have a lot of research on plants, why have I never heard of this kind of thing?”

“Besides, how precious is such a wooden bracelet handed down from your ancestors?”

The old lady shook her head and said blankly, “I don’t know what Phoenix vine is.”

“I don’t know what it looks like in nature, and I don’t know exactly how precious this bracelet is.”

“To be honest, I’m also at a loss. This bracelet was passed on to me.”

“Here, I’m only responsible for taking good care of it,”

“But I don’t know what’s different about this thing...”

After speaking, she looked at Charlie a little ashamed, and said,

“Mr. Wade, I didn’t makeup stories on purpose.”

“Why would I lied to you, it’s just that you saved me, but I’m a poor old woman with nothing to live up to.”

“Your kindness and virtue can’t be repaid, so I gave you this only valuable thing I have as a thank you.”

“There may not be anything precious about this thing, but it has indeed been passed down from our ancestors in the Tang Dynasty all the way to today.”

“Even if it has no practical value, it has some historical value, and I hope you don’t dislike it...”

Charlie nodded lightly, took the phoenix vine in his hand, and looked at it very seriously for a long time.

After a long while, he suddenly remembered the records in the “Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures”,



And judging the authenticity of the Phoenix vine is actually very simple,

As long as the aura is injected into it, you can feel the surging medicinal power stimulated by the spiritual energy.

So, Charlie put a little spiritual energy into it.

He consciously controlled the entry of the spiritual energy,

And only used a little bit to find out, but what he did not expect was that,

This spiritual energy was like a stone that stirred up a thousand waves,

And there seemed to be a force inside the bracelet in his hand that started to surge!

Charlie was shocked, and quickly took back all his spiritual energy,

Then looked at the old lady, and asked seriously,

“Madam, do you really want to give me this bracelet?”

“Yes.” The old lady nodded repeatedly, grateful to Charlie said,

“Mr. Wade, you saved my youngest son. If you don’t dislike this bracelet, I will give it to you!”

Charlie was pleasantly surprised. This bracelet is invaluable to him,

And if he refined a remodeling pill. It can save a lot of people,

And it may be even more useful when refining other high-level medicinal herbs in the future!

What is even rarer is that although the Phoenix vine is extremely rare, it is really used for alchemy.

If he refines a batch of remodeling pills, then probably even one-tenth of them will not be used!

Thinking of this, Charlie said to the old lady: “Madam, this is your family’s treasure,”

“I am truly ashamed, so let’s go back and leave me contact information,”

“And when I return to China, I will definitely come to visit!”

# Chapter 4919

In fact, Charlie wanted to give the old lady a rejuvenation pill directly.

It was not easy for the old lady to live this life,

And now she has been reduced to such a place, and her body and spirit have suffered a lot of damage.

In this case, if he gives her a rejuvenation pill, and then gives her a lot of cash,

It will not only allow her to live a few more years,

But also allow her and her son to spend the rest of their lives in peace,

And they can think of a litter more happy and stable living for the rest of their lives.

However, Charlie knew that he couldn't give her a rejuvenation pill directly under such circumstances.

After all, this elixir is really too precious, and if the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front see it, they may feel unfair.

It is impossible for them to know how valuable this seemingly worthless bracelet is to him.

They will only feel that they worked hard and risked their lives to do things for him,

But he gave a rescued old lady and her son two priceless elixirs,

And this elixir, for them For those in the martial arts, is even more inexhaustible.

As a result, there will inevitably be gaps in their hearts.

As the saying goes, you won't suffer from poverty but suffer from the unevenness,

How can he let his soldiers feel disappointed?

As for the Blood Rescue Pill that he gave to the old lady's son just now,

Charlie believes that they should accept it to a certain extent.

After all, the old lady is so old, and she has lost three sons one after another,

And she was about to lose her last son. He helped her at this time.

Therefore, Charlie planned to not give Rejuvenation Pill for the time being,

And then visit her after returning to China.

At that time, he will not only give the old lady a Rejuvenation Pill,

But also help her solve all the problems in life.

As soon as the old lady heard Charlie say that he will visit her later,

She quickly said, "Mr. Wade, I should bring my youngest to visit you after returning home."

How can I let you come to my house..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said seriously:

"Madam, you don't have to think about it so much, after today,"

"I will let the soldiers of Cataclysmic Front settle you two first,"

"And when the time is right, I will personally escort the two of you back to China.

"The old lady pursed her lips and hesitated for a moment, then said gratefully:

“Then... then I’ll trouble you, Mr. Wade... Both of our passports were taken and burned by these people,”

“And we have no money, even if you let us go now, we have no way to go back to China by ourselves...”

Charlie nodded: “Then you don’t have to worry, I will arrange it.”

After that, he said to Joseph: “Joseph, let someone take them all up.”

Joseph nodded immediately and arranged for a few people to take them out of this underground hell.

At this time, the other soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front had already removed the bodies.

Among them was Hardik, the doctor who was shot in the skull because of an attempt to escape.

Afterward, Joseph came to Charlie and said respectfully,

“Mr. Wade, the corpses have been moved down.”

Charlie nodded, and said lightly, “Put these corpses, including the living ones, into the cell.”

Joseph said subconsciously: “Mr. Wade, the cell area is limited, I’m afraid they won’t fit...”

Charlie said lightly: “It’s okay, pile the corpses together,”

“Like stacking firewood, one by one.”

After listening, Joseph immediately nodded and said,

“Okay, Mr. Wade, your subordinate understands.”

After that, he looked at his subordinates and ordered, “Do as Mr. Wade asked immediately.”

“Ok!”

# Chapter 4920

Georgina, Kaiden, and Nathan, the living people, were so frightened that they were crying at this moment,

Especially Georgina, who was trembling with fright, and begged Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, please shoot me to death, I beg you...”

Charlie said lightly: “You are not worthy of death in my hands, such a heinous beast.”

At this time, a Cataclysmic Front soldier walked to her side, grabbed her by the collar,

And dragged her directly into the cell.

At this time, the corpses in the cell were about to pile up into the mountains.

Charlie said to Joseph, “Joseph, find me a lighter.”

Joseph also had the habit of smoking cigars occasionally,

So he took out a cigar lighter from his pocket and handed it to Charlie.



Charlie threw the lighter to Georgina, and said lightly: "You take this lighter,"

"I will have someone lock the cell later, and then have someone pull out all the oil in the fuel tanks of the cars on the ground,"

"And pour it in here, if any of you can't stand it, you can use this lighter to light the gasoline to free yourself."

"If you don't dare to light it, you can also choose to guard these corpses inside and wait for death."

"Now, how you want to die, it is all your own choice."

Georgina was so frightened that her whole body was paralyzed in a puddle of mud.

And Nathan, who was being taken into the cell, was so frightened that he burst into tears.

He couldn't imagine how he would be burned to death by the fire, so he blurted out,

"Mr. Wade, please let us fend for ourselves, don't give us a lighter."

"Ah... I'm afraid that none of them can control the fire..."

Carson said almost in a collapsed state: “If you don’t put fire, do you still want to slowly boil to death in her?!”

“Do you know that these corpses will rot and stink tomorrow?”

“At that time, even if we are not smoked to death by the smell,”

“We will be poisoned by the poisonous gas produced by fermentation!”

“Do you want to die in a pool of blood like that?!”

When Nathan heard this, he was so scared that he urinated his pants, the whole person is much more afraid than before.

But fear returned with more fear. In any case, he didn’t dare to talk about telling Charlie not to give out lighters,

Because after hearing Carson’s words, he suddenly felt that fire to solve everything might be the best solution.

Soon, after all the corpses were piled into the cell, the survivors were also locked in.

At this time, they could only stand or collapse next to each other in a small open space,

And behind them was a dense mountain of corpses.

Charlie stepped in front of a few people, looked at their despair and fear, and asked coldly,

“Do you still remember those who were killed by you, what did they look like before they died?!”

Everyone quickly lowered their heads, and didn't dare to look at Charlie.

And in their minds, the incomparably miserable appearance of all the people,

Who were killed by them before they died unconsciously appeared...

The cause-and-effect cycle and retribution is all saddening.

This group of people exclusively seek benefits by mutilating others,

And it can be said that they are extremely vicious and evil.

Many people's hands are contaminated, not just one human life, but many human lives.

It is already cheap for them to apologize to them with death.

If there is really reincarnation, then in the next few lifetimes,

They will have to suffer all the hardships in the world before they can reckon with their sins.

Seeing that none of these people dared to talk to him,

Charlie sneered and said to Joseph: "Joseph, let everyone evacuate."

"Okay!" Joseph nodded and ordered all the others to withdraw from the underground operating room, and then walked out with Charlie.

After going out, the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front drove all the vehicles of the Crazy Juarez members into the yard,

Emptied the fuel tanks one by one, and let the gasoline pour in through the entrance of the underground operating room.

Soon, Georgina and the others, who were squeezed by the mountain of corpses,

Saw a trickle of oil and gasoline flowing down the stairs.

Georgina watched the gasoline getting closer and closer to her,

She couldn't help but look at the lighter in her hand,

And asked Carson with a blank expression and incomparable dejection: “Old Ma, when do you say we should burn ourselves...”

Carson endured pain, he said, “Don’t do it now. We have to wait for more gasoline.”

“When the fire starts, you will lose consciousness in an instant.”

“If you are slowly burned to death, it must be very painful...”

Nathan remembered something, and suddenly cried and said,

“Uncle Ma... The guys who had their kidneys removed last time were... they were burned to death by gasoline...”

“At that time... I said we should kill them and bury them,”

“But others said... it’s too tiring to dig a hole, it’s better to burn... So we just...just...”

Nathan said this, and he couldn’t help but think back to his mind.

The picture at that time was already a little too frightening.

He didn’t dare to say anything about the situation at the time, he just cried and said, “Uncle Ma... I’m really scared, Uncle Ma...”

# Chapter 4921

Nathan's cry made others even sadder.

Without exception, they are all demons who killed without blinking an eye,

And they are even ready to lose their heads anytime, anywhere.

However, when they were about to face death, they all lost the courage to put life and death aside.

Georgina handed the lighter in her hand to Carson,

And said subconsciously, "Old Ma, why don't you..."

Carson looked at the lighter and then at Georgina,

Feeling like he was going crazy as he scolded,

"Look at my hand, can I still hold a lighter?! You fcuking telling me to use my mouth?!"

Only then did Georgina realize that Carson's hands and feet had already been broken by bullets.

She couldn't help but looked at Kaiden and said, "Old Xu, why don't you..."

A frightened Kaiden was a little confused, and murmured:

"I dare not, I dare not do that..."

After that, he immediately covered his face and choked up,

"Tell me before you do it so I can prepare myself..."

Georgina felt helpless, she looked at the boss Juarez.

Seeing that Juarez only had two broken knees,

She handed the lighter in front of him and said, "Boss, you should do it."

Juarez was already frightened at this time, he cried and said,

"No...no...I can't...I don't want to die...God...please ...please forgive me for my sins,"

"So that I can die painlessly and...and go to heaven after death, amen..."

"Fck!" Kaiden stared at Juarez and scolded angrily:

“You are still begging God at this time?”

“Don’t you fcuking tell me that you only believe in the strength and not in God?!”

“You have murdered countless people, and beg God’s forgiveness at this time. Are you fcuking kidding me?!”

Juarez’s previous temper, even if someone glared at him from the aisle,

He would pull out a gun to give him a hole in the head.

And Carson, who has always been by his side like a dog, is now yelling at him for the first time.

But Juarez couldn’t care less.

He grabbed his hair with his hands in pain and despair, and choked with a grievance:

“Ninety percent of the people here believe in Catholicism and Christianity, how can I be an exception!”

When Jimmy heard this, he was furious, and he rushed and came to Juarez,

Slapped him in the face and cursed angrily:



“You motherfucker, we have done so many bad things with you,”

“And you are about to die. You fucking ask God for forgiveness, then what would we do!”

If it was normal with Juarez standing as boss,

Jimmy would have to hold his fa.rt in front of him and wait until he is far away before releasing it.

But now, he directly slapped Juarez firmly in the face.

Juarez was already extremely decadent at this time,

And the fear of death made him lose his previous hot temper,

And was slapped by Jimmy, which not only did not make him angry,

But made his fragile heart at this time even worse.

He collapsed, hugging his head and crying all of a sudden.

For some reason, seeing Juarez collapse, Jimmy was even more furious.

He kicked Juarez to the ground, kicked him over and over continuously, and cursed angrily:

“You fcuking did so many evils, what the hell? Can the God of the country forgive you?”

“You ba5tard, you still want to go to heaven, go to hell!”

“The hell of the whole world tormenting you, in turn, is not enough for you to atone for your sins,”

“Ba5tard, now you think of asking God for forgiveness, Why the hell did you do such things?”

Juarez had completely collapsed, allowing Jimmy to beat him violently,

But he only knew how to hold his head and cry, as if he could not feel the pain.

At this time, Carson suddenly panicked and shouted, “Gasoline! A lot of gasoline!”

Everyone followed the sound and saw more and more gasoline pouring into the basement.

Soon, gasoline began to be poured into the cell, and everyone wanted to dodge,

But at this time there was nowhere to hide. A large amount of gasoline gathered on the ground,

And Juarez and Carson, who was slumped on the ground, began to touch the ground. soaked in gasoline.

Carson subconsciously wanted to dodge, but his limbs were no longer able to move,

And he was only wriggling in place while struggling, and it was impossible to dodge the gasoline.

# Chapter 4922

As for Juarez on the side, he was frightened by the gasoline,

Grabbed the iron railing with both hands like crazy, and cried in despair:

“Let me out, I don’t want to die... God, please Please save me...”

Georgina shouted like crazy: “Shut the fcuk up!”

“I don’t want to hear you chattering here on death Road!”

Juarez was unmoved at all, still crying there.

Distraught, Georgina grabbed the lighter on the ground and blurted out,

“Stop shouting! Say a word again and I’ll set it on fire!”

This trick really worked, and Juarez hurriedly pleaded:

“Georgina, don’t light it, As long as we are alive, we can have hope,”

“And we can persevere, what if someone comes to rescue us?”

Georgina looked at the mountains of corpses behind and asked him,

“Your people are all dead, who else do you expect? To save you?”

Juarez blurted out: “My girlfriend! If I don’t go back, she will definitely come to me!”

“As long as we can wait for her to come, we can be rescued!”

Georgina’s face moved sarcastically: “I really can’t figure it out.”

“With your IQ, how did you become the boss for so many years.”

As she spoke, she pointed to the top and said coldly,

“Don’t forget, there are a hundred people outside. Many of the masters of Cataclysmic Front,”

“As long as we are not dead, they will definitely not leave, when that time comes, your girlfriend will just die!”

Juarez suddenly fell into despair. Immediately, he suddenly came back to his senses and said,

“No matter what, as long as we are still alive, there is the hope of being rescued!”

“As long as we don’t start the fire, we can buy a little time! Even if it’s just one more day,”

“We have a chance to live! Miracles are real and they appear when there is a desperate situation?”

“Maybe that man can change his decision, or maybe the police will find this place and save us from here,”

“Or maybe this callous man has other enemies.”

“When the time comes and they come to kill them, then can’t we be rescued?”

As he spoke, he became more and more excited, and persuaded everyone:

“Even if there is only a one in ten thousand chance, as long as you are alive, there is still hope.”

“Just like buying a super million lottery ticket, even if there is only a one-in-a-million chance,”

“Someone will definitely win the lottery. The premise is that you have to buy it!”

Georgina and the others seemed to be persuaded by him.

As long as they are alive, there is the possibility of miracles.

This is not wrong. Even if the chance is slim, it is better than a hundred.

Thinking of this, Georgina gritted her teeth and blurted out:

“If that’s the case, then wait patiently, maybe if the sky doesn’t kill me, there will be a miracle!”

Jimmy on the side also said firmly: “Wait! I’m willing to wait too! I haven’t lived enough yet,”

“As long as there is a chance of survival, I’m willing to wait!”

Georgina nodded, looked at Carson, and asked him, “Old Ma, what do you think?”

Carson pondered. After a while, he said, “Then wait! Wait until the last moment!”

Georgina looked at Kaiden again: “Mr. Xu, what do you say?”

“Wait!” Kaiden gritted his teeth and said coldly,

“As long as God can give life to you and me, and we have a chance to live,”

“And after I go out, I will definitely change my evil ways and become a new person!”

Georgina agreed: "Most of us are fighting to our death for our family,"

"Maybe God will think that and we are forgiven and let us live."

After speaking, she immediately said with a serious face:

"Okay! Since everyone has reached a consensus, then we will wait for a miracle to happen!"

"The most urgent task now is that everyone must be careful,"

"And don't cause sparks because of friction between clothes and things it can ignite the gasoline!"

"Okay!" Everyone nodded.

At this moment, Helma, who had not spoken, couldn't help laughing at herself, and said, "Why has no one ever asked me?"

Georgina said coldly, "Do you have any fcking interest in talking here?"

Helma couldn't help but ask. Leaving two lines of clear tears, she choked and said,

"Although I have never killed anyone with my own hands, nor have I lied or harmed anyone directly,"



“I still feel that it is a serious sin for me to help the tyrant and indirectly kill so many people.”

“I don’t even dare to ask God for forgiveness,”

“I just want to die early and get free, how can you say something like this?!”

Georgina stretched out her hand and slapped her in the face, scolding angrily:

“Waste thing, if you talk nonsense to ruin my mood, I will kill you first!”

Helma was slapped, and her cheeks immediately became red and swollen.

But she just smiled miserably, and said mockingly:

“Aunt Mei, I’m an insignificant person, so don’t bother yourself to kill me...”

Georgina thought that Helma had softened, and immediately snorted.

Just as she was about to speak, Helma suddenly looked at everyone and smiled, and said seriously:

“Everyone, I don’t want to wait any longer. Please accompany me on the road.”

Georgina has seen her smoking quite often,

Now she found that the lighter arrived in Helma's hands at some point.

Seeing that she was about to light the lighter, she immediately shouted in panic, "You can't!"

As soon as she finished speaking, she saw Helma smile slightly and pulled the trigger of the ignition with both hands.

A lighter for cigars, similar to a windproof lighter, with a turquoise-blue flame that spews out.

At this moment, in everyone's desperately widened pupils, there were all the reflections of the blue-blue flames.

In the next second, the fire exploded in the air within an instant!

# Chapter 4923

A few minutes ago. When the evil murderers were chattering in the underground operating room,

Charlie asked the rescued victims to settle down, and then asked Joseph:

“Joseph, did you prepare the things I asked you to prepare in advance?”

Joseph nodded and said respectfully,

“Mr. Wade, all the things you asked me to prepare are in the trunk of my car.”

“Do you need them now? If you need them, I’ll move them over.”

“Okay.”

Charlie said, “Move over here.”

After speaking, Charlie pointed to the empty room not far away, and said to Joseph,

“Let’s all move there.”

“Okay, Mr. Wade.” Joseph turned around and left, and quickly walked over with a huge cardboard box from the trunk of a car.

In addition to holding the box in his hands, he also carried a heavy shopping bag.

On the big cardboard box was the logo of Moutai,

Which was the celebration wine that Charlie specially instructed Joseph to prepare in advance.

When he opened the box, there were two three-liter bottles of Maotai Feitian,

And in the other shopping bag, there were glasses with a capacity of about 50 ml.

Joseph said to Charlie, “Mr. Wade, everything you wanted is here.”

Charlie nodded and said, “Ten minutes later, let all the brothers gather in the yard,”

“And I will drink the celebration wine with everyone.”

Joseph couldn’t help but ask him: “If Mr. Wade drinks the celebration wine,”

“Is the wine prepared not a little less? We have more than 100 people,”

“A total of six kilograms of wine, and if the average share is given it would be too less...”

After saying that, Joseph added: “The soldiers are very good at drinking,”

“And with such a little wine, I am afraid that they can only scratch the itch...”

Charlie smiled lightly and said, “Everyone has to return to the United States later.”

“It’s not suitable to drink too much. The celebration wine is just a formality.”

“After everyone goes back, you can drink as much as you like!”

Joseph nodded and smiled and said, “Okay, Mr. Wade.”

Charlie said indifferently: “Okay, Joseph, go ahead and find me in ten minutes.”

Joseph cupped his hands and said respectfully, “Your subordinate Retires!”

After Joseph left, Charlie opened two three-kilogram bottles of Maotai,

And then took out four medicinal pills from his pocket.

The four medicinal herbs were two Rejuvenation Pills and two Cultivation Pills.

Both types of pills are rich in spiritual energy.

Especially Cultivation Pill, the abundance of spiritual energy is far above comparable to Rejuvenation Pill.

After all, there are more than 100 thousand Cataclysmic Front soldiers,”

“If only a few rejuvenation pills are used, the spiritual energy,”

“In it will be equally distributed to everyone, and the effect will not be too strong.

For warriors, the most direct way to improve their strength is to help them open up more meridians,

And make every one of their meridians open more thoroughly.

Therefore, Charlie especially took out two Cultivation Pills,

Intending to use the powerful spiritual energy in Cultivation Pill to help these soldiers improve their cultivation.

And it is enough to ensure that more than 100 soldiers can benefit a lot from it.

At that time, as long as each person drinks a small cup,

It will be enough to raise the strength of most of the officers and soldiers by one level.

Afterward, Charlie put a Rejuvenation Pill and a Cultivation Pill into each bottle of Moutai.

These two kinds of medicinal pills with pure medicinal power have almost no impurities,

So they melted immediately after entering the liquid, and they were dispersed extremely evenly.

# Chapter 4924

Then Charlie neatly placed more than 100 glasses on the table,

And then began to pour wine mixed with medicinal pills into these glasses.

Just as he poured a glass of wine, he suddenly heard an explosion from the basement.

With a bang, the whole ground trembled!

What was even more shocking was that even in the room hiding the entrance of the underground operating room,

A huge tongue of flame was spewing out, which shows the power of the explosion.

Charlie knew that those demons must have been completely reduced to ashes in the rolling flames, ending their sinful lives!

He stopped at this moment and was silent for a moment,

Then picked up the wine glass that had just been filled and raised it, and said in a low voice:



“I don’t know how many innocent people died here in vain,”

“This glass of wine, I will present it to you,”

“I hope that you will be able to know that your great revenge will be avenged when you are under Jiuquan!”

After that, he slowly poured all the wine in the cup onto the ground with both hands.

If this glass of wine is sold to those who really need it,

Then it can sell for at least ten million dollars or even more.

But in Charlie’s eyes, this glass of wine is a tribute to those innocent dead, and he hopes they can rest their eyes.

Therefore, even if it falls to the ground, it cannot be considered a waste.

Then, Charlie sighed and continued to fill up the other wine glasses.

Soon, more than 100 glasses were all filled by him.

And the two bottles of wine were just divided according to the head.

At this time, ten minutes are up, Joseph knocked on the door respectfully,

And said respectfully outside the door: “Mr. Wade, the brothers have gathered in the courtyard.”

Charlie said: “Come in.” Joseph obeyed and pushed the door open.

As soon as the door opened, he could smell a very strong aroma of Moutai.

Moutai is originally a sauce-flavored liquor, which can be regarded as the most fragrant of all liquors.

So the smell is so strong that it almost hits the nostrils.

But in the next second, Joseph was surprised to find that,

The smell of alcohol in the air even had a feeling of invigorating body and mind.

It’s as if on a cool autumn day, he slept peacefully and beautifully,

With indescribable ease and comfort all over his body.

He couldn’t help asking Charlie with a look of surprise:

“Mr. Wade, why does this wine smell so incredible?”

Charlie smiled lightly, and said, "This is a medicinal wine specially prepared for the brothers,"

"And it is my specialty. The secret recipe. I said it. After this mission,"

"I will definitely make all the brothers stronger. This glass of wine is my way of fulfilling my promise."

Joseph asked in surprise: "Mr. Wade... Is there an elixir in this wine?"

Charlie nodded and said with a slight smile:

"Not only did I put the elixir, but I also put the best elixir I have."

After that, he added: "Although everyone can only get a small glass of wine,"

"Don't underestimate the medicinal power contained in this small glass."

"Three-star early-stage warriors can rise to the middle and late four-star levels,"

"And four-star early-stage warriors, if you are a five-star early-stage warrior, you can upgrade to five-star great perfection."

"If you are lucky, it is not impossible to upgrade to the six-star early stage."

“As for a six-star warrior, it may be difficult to upgrade to seven stars.”

“At least from the early stage to the middle stage, or from the middle stage to the Great Perfection.”

Joseph was horrified and blurted out: “Mr. Wade... The two commanders of Cataclysmic Front are now six-star warriors,”

“Other than that, there are more than ten five-star warriors,”

“And the remaining four-star and three-star warriors, there are more than one hundred people,”

“And almost all of them are here today. If it is as you said,”

“Then the Cataclysmic Front will have more than ten new recruits of Six-star battle commanders!”

“There will also be more than forty five-star generals and more than sixty four-star generals...”

# Chapter 4925

Speaking of which, Joseph stammered with excitement:

“If...if that’s true... ..then...the overall strength of the Cataclysmic Front, overnight...will... leap to a whole new realm!”

Charlie nodded and said lightly: “The strength of the Cataclysmic Front is actually far from enough.”

“In this world, there are many powerful opponents that we don’t know about, I am afraid there are many...”

Drinking celebration wine together for the future, Charlie is full of hope, but also full of vigilance and caution.

The overall strength of the Cataclysmic Front is indeed very strong,

But it is only considered strong in the known world,

But the powerful opponent hidden in the dark is probably much stronger than Cataclysmic Front.

Therefore, Charlie felt that in the future, he would not only continue to improve his own strength,

But also continue to improve the strength of the entire Cataclysmic Front linearly.

Joseph understood Charlie's character, and immediately said respectfully:

"Mr. Wade, please rest assured that your subordinates will never feel complacent because of the strength of the individual or the whole Cataclysmic Front!"

"The strength is strong, and in the heart, the enemy is not underestimated!"

Charlie nodded with satisfaction, and said lightly:

"If you can have this mentality, I have a little more expectation for the future of Cataclysmic Front!"

After that, he gave a big hand wave and said,

"Come on, let brothers line up to get drinks!"

"Okay!" Joseph couldn't hide his excitement, and immediately turned to go out and said:

"Brothers, Mr. Wade specially prepared a unique wine to celebrate your achievements."

“Believe me, this wine is worth thousands of dollars for you! It’s a great opportunity!”

He said immediately: “Everyone has it! Starting from the first row,”

“Line up from left to right to come in to get the wine.”

“Remember, don’t spill a drop, or you will regret it for the rest of your life!”

Everyone was at a loss. They couldn’t figure out what kind of wine could be worth thousands of dollars,

And even if they spilled a drop, why would they regret it for the rest of their lives?

However, they did not despise Joseph’s words because of this,

Because they knew that Charlie was an unfathomable top-level expert,

And even Supreme Commander Joseph was willing to respect him,

So the wine he gave was definitely not an ordinary thing.

So, everyone stood up straight, starting from the first row,

Lined up one by one to get a glass of liquor with a capacity of about forty or fifty milliliters in front of Charlie.

Joseph specifically explained to everyone that they must not drink in advance.

They must wait for Charlie to speak before everyone drinks!

Needless to say, the organization and discipline of the Cataclysmic Front,

Everyone who got the wine glass, all had their arms completely parallel to the ground,

With a 90-degree angle between their arms, holding the wine glass steadily, not daring to take it lightly.

And Charlie didn't have the arrogance of the Lord of Cataclysmic Front at all,

And personally handed wine glasses to every soldier.

This also flattered all Cataclysmic Front soldiers.

This kind of treatment, let alone experience from Charlie, was never given even by Joseph.

Just when Charlie just handed a glass of wine to a soldier and lowered his head to pick up another glass of wine,



He did not expect that the person standing in front of him would be his old acquaintance,

And the illegitimate daughter of the Su family, Ruoli!

At this time, Ruoli looked at him with affection in her eyes and a shy smile,

Couldn't help pursing her thin cherry lips, and said a little nervously: "Hello, Mr. Wade... ."

Charlie asked in surprise: "Ruoli, why are you here?"

Some time ago, she was tracked down by detective Duncan in New York.

In order to prevent her from being caught by him, Charlie had given orders to Joseph in advance.

Arranged for her to leave the United States by boat, and transfer to a plane in Cuba to return to China.

But Charlie didn't expect that he would see Ruoli here.

Moreover, just now, he was in the underground operating room for a long time.

# Chapter 4925

After Ruoli followed other Cataclysmic Front soldiers in, she was left on top and never went down,

So the two didn't have a chance to meet each other.

It wasn't until now that he found out that she had also come to Mexico.

Ruoli looked at Charlie affectionately at this time, and said shyly:

"Mr. Wade... Master Wan said that you have a mission for everyone,"

"And you need three-star and above warriors to participate,"

"And just have not enough three-star warriors. So I flew over from the country."

Charlie nodded lightly and asked her with a smile,

"Is it useless to use your own real identity this time?"

"No." Ruoli turned her back to the other Cataclysmic Front soldiers,

So she mischievously sticking out his tongue said, "I have a new identity this time."

"Okay." Charlie smiled slightly, handed her the liquor in his hand, and said politely,

As he said to others just now, "It's been hard work today!"

Ruoli hurriedly shook her head and said, "It's not hard, it's not hard..."

"It's Ruoli's honor to be able to serve you, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie said with a smile: "Okay, come back to the team, wait until you go back."

"I'll talk in detail later, you are coming back to the United States with me tonight, I still need your help."

Ruoli said a little nervously: "Mr. Wade, that detective has been tracking me down,"

"If I go to the United States now, won't it cause you trouble?"

Charlie shook his head and sighed: "Duncan is no longer able to track you down."

"He had an accident some time ago, and after his accident,"

“The cases he led before are basically gone. Now, plus you have changed your identity, there will be no problem.”

“That’s good! As long as I don’t cause trouble to Mr. Wade, Ruoli will be fine,”

“And every time will follow Mr. Wade’s instructions!”

Ruoli felt relieved, and when she thought of being able to go back to the United States with Charlie, She felt even happier.

She came here this time, and her mission was secondary,

Mainly because she wanted to see Charlie.

After all, she was thinking about it day and night in her heart every day,

So she naturally wanted to find a chance to see him.

But Ruoli still felt a little regretful. This time on the mission,

There was almost no chance to meet Charlie. It was hard to meet now.

It is estimated that after drinking the celebration wine, everyone will immediately disband in place,

And then he will still be there. If she had to go back to China, she could almost only see Charlie once.

But now is the best, after drinking the celebration wine,

She can return to the United States with Charlie,

This means that there will be more opportunities to meet and get along with him in the future.

Immediately, Ruoli returned to the team happily with a glass of wine.

After everyone in Cataclysmic Front received the celebration wine and returned to their places,

Charlie picked up the last two glasses of wine and handed one of them to Joseph.

Joseph raised the wine glass with respectful hands,

Then turned around and returned to the front of the queue, standing with the other Cataclysmic Front soldiers.

Charlie stood in front of the crowd, raised his glass with one hand, and said loudly:

“The performance of all the soldiers today has impressed me!”

“I didn’t expect you to complete the task so beautifully, without any fuss,”

“And not even a single brother is injured in this mission!”

“In my opinion, your performance in this mission is absolutely perfect!”

“In order to celebrate, I specially prepared these celebration wines.”

“Let me raise a glass and drink this cup of celebration wine together!”

Joseph said loudly: “Your subordinate, Mr. Wade, would love to share this cup with you!”

Everyone also said in unison: “Your subordinate, Mr. Wade, would love to drink this cup with you!”

Charlie nodded with satisfaction, and shouted boldly: “Okay, let’s go!”

Everyone also replied in unison: “Go!”

# Chapter 4927

After the command, Charlie raised a glass with everyone and drank the potion in one gulp.

For Charlie, the spiritual energy in this wine was already negligible, so he basically didn't feel it.

However, for the soldiers in front of them, it was completely different!

These people never thought that this wine would contain such powerful energy.

When they drank this glass of wine into their stomachs in one breath,

They only felt a strong warm current from their stomachs rushing towards their dantian!

Immediately after that, the warm current turned into a surging momentum,

That was like a destructive force, and suddenly rushed towards the eight meridians!

For warriors, the improvement of their strength is closely related to two elements.

The first element is the number of openings of the Eight Extraordinary Meridians.

It is also the fundamental element to measure a martial artist's cultivation.

The more the meridians are opened, the stronger the level and strength of the warrior.

As for the second element, it is the smoothness of each meridian.

The vast majority of warriors can only open a few meridians,

But they can't make all the meridians completely open.

It's as if everyone has two nostrils, whoever has the most open nostrils has more air intake.

As for the spiritual energy, it can not only help them open up more meridians in one step,

But also make the meridians they have opened up more smooth,

And directly improve their cultivation from two dimensions!

Therefore, at this moment, the soldiers were all horrified,



And inexplicably discovered that the surging momentum in their bodies was not only impacting the meridians,

That they had opened up, but also rushed to the next meridian that they had not been able to break through.

After a while, someone shouted excitedly: "I have opened the fourth meridian! I have opened the fourth meridian!"

Immediately afterward, someone shouted, "Me too! My God!"

"I've been waiting for more than eight years to get through this meridian!"

"But eight years have passed, and I haven't been able to get it through. I didn't expect it to be opened just now!"

Even Ruoli couldn't help shouting in her heart: "I even broke through to the four-star..."

"I can't even dream that I can become a four-star warrior like my grandfather... .."

In the crowd, some people even cried with excitement:

"Five-star warrior...I finally become a five-star warrior..."

“I never dreamed that in my life... There is still a chance to become a five-star warrior...”

And the dozen or so five-star warriors were all ecstatic at this time,

And someone blurted out: “I have opened the sixth meridian... .”

“My... just got through...”

Then, there were the two existing commanders, Walter Chen and Harmen Lu.

Although the two did not break through the seventh meridian immediately,

Their cultivation level also jumped from the middle stage of the six-star warrior to the realm of great perfection.

In fact, as long as Charlie gives them one more cup,

It would be enough for them to complete the transition from six-star warrior to the breakthrough of the seven-star warrior.

Moreover, what is even rarer is that the spiritual energy in the wine helped them continue to expand,

And strengthen the six meridians that have been opened up, making a qualitative improvement in their overall strength.

Even for a master like Joseph, who has already stepped into the dark realm, this glass of wine makes him feel as if he has completed a transformation.

Although his cultivation has not improved in stages, he has made great progress.

Even in ten or eight years, there may not be such progress!

For a time, the more than 100 elite soldiers in the entire Cataclysmic Front were so excited,

That they couldn't be added, and many people even burst into tears.

For warriors, the difficulty of crossing the realm is comparable to the crossing of social classes.

For some people, it is very difficult to get rid of poverty in a lifetime,

While for some people, they may only be able to achieve a moderately prosperous life with a single effort.

# Chapter 4928

If the middle class wants to go further and achieve complete financial freedom,

It is also difficult to achieve in today's cruel society.

The same is true for the realm of a warrior.

Sometimes, even with a lifetime, it is impossible to achieve the leap from a two-star warrior to a three-star warrior.

Two-star warriors are actually the ceiling of most warriors' lives.

Not to mention, from three stars to four stars, four stars to five stars, and even five stars to six stars.

And Charlie's glass of wine actually made more than a hundred people achieve the realm of cultivation in an instant.

For them, this is simply the most incredible miracle.

Joseph, as the most powerful person in the Cataclysmic Front, turned around to look at his brothers,

And immediately found that most of them had achieved the improvement of their cultivation realm, and they were extremely excited.

When he turned to look at Charlie again, in Joseph's eyes, in addition to gratitude, there was more awe.

He suddenly knelt down on one knee, looked at Charlie with fists in both hands,

And said respectfully, "This subordinate, thanks you Mr. Wade for your kindness!"

"I would like to do everything for Mr. Wade!"

The other Cataclysmic Front members also came back to their senses instantly.

So everyone followed Joseph and knelt down toward Charlie on one knee, clasped his fists with both hands,

And shouted loudly, "This subordinate, thanks you, Mr. Wade! I am willing to do whatever you want for Mr. Wade!"

Charlie looked at the more than 100 soldiers in front of him,

Seeing their eyes filled with tears and their faces showing determination,

He knew that these people would definitely become his right-hand men.

While relieved, he nodded slightly and said loudly:

“I, In the future will definitely not betray your trust!”

“Whether it is Cataclysmic Front or you, in the future,”

“I will spread its wings like a roc, soaring up to 90,000 miles!”

All the soldiers and soldiers immediately listened with enthusiasm.

At this time, the fire in the underground operating room had already burned the ground hot,

And the flames even poured out of the room on the ground.

Charlie said to Joseph: “Joseph, it’s almost time, order everyone to evacuate in an orderly manner!”

When Joseph heard this, he immediately turned around and said loudly,

“According to plan A to retreat in an orderly manner, remember to take all the items that you have touched away from the scene,”

“And everyone’s wine glass! The aftermath team must erase all traces within half an hour,”

“And then evacuate according to the established route!”

The soldiers immediately shouted: “Subordinates obey!”

After that, more than 100 people immediately disbanded on the spot,

And instantly divided into different groups, rushing in different directions.

Some teams don't need the aftermath, so they just loaded their wine glasses and started immediately,

Went out, started the car, and drove away quickly.

According to the original plan, they were to disguise themselves as foreign workers,

And take a specially chartered plane from Mexico to return to the Middle East directly in the name of a project transfer.

There was also a team that was especially responsible for waiting for Charlie's dispatch in the United States,

So they had to drive travel overland to Los Angeles,

Which is very close to the US-Mexico border, and then fly from Los Angeles to New York.

In addition, there is a special team that stays behind to deal with the aftermath.

After they destroy all clues, they will not leave Mexico immediately,

But will stay silent for three days to observe the changes in the situation in the next three days.

If the incident and the remaining clues are found, they will be resolved immediately.

If not, they will also be evacuated back to the Middle East.

According to Charlie's orders, the team in charge waiting to dispatch for the United States will take all the rescued people out of Mexico,

No matter where they come from, they must first take them to the United States,

And then send them home from there.



# Chapter 4929

To this end, Cataclysmic Front specially prepared a bus to facilitate the transportation of the rescued people.

However, among the on-site personnel, one person temporarily changed the established arrangement, and that person was Ruoli.

Duncan's body has been frozen by the Fei family,

And Charlie is not worried that someone in the United States will track down Ruoli,

And take her back to the United States. He has other arrangements.

Soon, those who were rescued, along with the "client" who had just completed the operation and was still in a coma,

Were all taken out of the yard and lined up to board the bus.

Abren walked at the end of the team. He saw Charlie from a distance and wanted to say hello,

But for some reason, he gave up the idea.

Seeing that he was hesitating to speak, Charlie shouted loudly: “Brother!”

Abren turned his head subconsciously, and asked a little nervously:

“Mr. Wade...you...you are you calling me?”

Charlie nodded and smiled, and said, “Of course, I called you, you won’t recognize me as a brother so soon, right?”

Abren said flattered: “Mr. Wade, you are here. My savior, how dare I call myself a brother in front of you.”

Charlie smiled lightly, looked at him, and asked, “Brother, what are your plans next?”

Hearing Charlie’s question, Abren shook his head blankly,

And said with a wry smile: “This is the situation, what else can I plan?”

“I finally survived the disaster thanks to your blessing,”

“So I’ll go back to the United States now, and think about other ways...”

Charlie looked at him and said very seriously:

“Brother, since you have already planned to travel thousands of miles to Mexico to become a seafarer,”

“And I think it will be difficult for you to find a suitable job when you return to the United States.”

Abren heard this, his expression suddenly embarrassed and helpless.

He sighed and said, “If I can’t find a suitable job,”

“I will just find some low-end jobs to do. My mother can find work for me in restaurants, so I’m sure.”

Charlie looked at him and smiled: “Brother, in my opinion, it’s not as good as this.”

“You have already come out anyway, so you don’t have to go back in such a hurry.”

“Since you are doing communication engineering, why don’t you join Cataclysmic Front and work with them in the future!”

“Cataclysmic Front! The Cataclysmic Front is now based in the Middle East and permeates the world through the sea and the air.”

“The demand for communication will definitely increase and become higher in the future,”

“and talents like you are very much needed.”

When Charlie spoke, he already had two plans in mind.

If Abren agreed to his invitation, it would be the best,

And he would definitely let Joseph give him generous treatment, and then take him directly to the Middle East.

But if he does not agree, he would definitely not be able to let him stay with the memory of what happened here,

And return to the United States directly. Like other rescued people,

He would erase all the memories of him and others about today.

But Charlie easily didn't want to try the second option.

After all, he met Abren once, and it was a bit of a fate.

If his memory is erased, the two would have no interaction in the future,

And Abren would forget today's bloody lesson and return to the United States in a confused way trying to find another job.

In contrast, Charlie prefers to take him under his command,

And at the same time let him retain this memory, which is considered a great joy.

Abren did not expect that Charlie would invite him to join the Cataclysmic Front.

At this moment, he didn't hesitate at all, but asked with great surprise:

“Brother, is someone like me really qualified to join Cataclysmic Front?”

Charlie said seriously: “Brother, you are an expert in communication,”

“We need talents like you, and the core members of Cataclysmic Front are mostly Chinese,”

“There is no obstacle to communication, and integration will be very simple,”

“Which is definitely more comfortable than returning to the United States and looking for work.”

# Chapter 4930

Abren excitedly said without thinking: "I'm willing! I'm willing! You saved my life,"

"If there is a chance to repay my gratitude, I will never hesitate,"

"And I don't want a penny, as long as it is 10,000 yuan. I'm satisfied that can take care of me."

Charlie said with a smile: "Brother, you don't want a salary,"

"What about your mother, wife, and children?"

"It's okay..." Abren said firmly: "As a human being, you need to repay your gratitude."

"If it weren't for you, my mom, wife, and children would think that I am missing in the future,"

"And they would always worry about me and look for clues everywhere until they find the news that I had been killed."

"Maybe they will learn the details of my murder from the police,"

"And they will definitely be extremely painful and grief-stricken..."

Having said that, Abren looked at Charlie and choked: "You saved me."

"In this life, my wife, children, and children will not suffer from the pain of my tragic death."

"From this point of view, you not only saved me but also saved them."

"In this case, it is the best for them that I live. The situation is over, as for the difficulties in life,"

"I believe they should be able to overcome it, it is nothing more than a little hard work!"

Charlie saw Abren's firm expression and firm eyes, and he was a little moved in his heart.

After a while, he called Joseph to his side and said to him:

"Joseph, this is Abren Lang, an expert in the field of communications,"

"I believe Cataclysmic Front definitely needs such a talent, so let him follow you and take him to the Middle East."

Joseph said with a smile: "That's great! Cataclysmic Front is now preparing to strengthen its hardware investment in the communications field,"

“And there is a shortage of such talent to help us complete the infrastructure and future blueprint planning!”

Charlie smiled and said, “Okay! In my opinion, in the future, Cataclysmic Front can even customize its own communication satellites from communication companies,”

“And then go to a commercial satellite launch company to launch and build its own satellite communication system.”

“After all, Cataclysmic Front’s interior Communication requires a high level of confidentiality,”

“But if it relies on the communication and network services provided by other operators,”

“It is difficult to achieve 100% security.

After speaking, Charlie said again: “I remember that now both private and government enterprises seem to be able to launch their own satellites.”

“Yes.” Abren, who was on the side, knew this very well, and he nodded immediately and said without hesitation:

“The three biggest problems with privately launching satellites are actually related to money.”



“One is the R&D and production of the satellite itself, the other is the cost of launching,”

“And the approval process required to launch the satellite.”

“If the satellite is launched in the name of Cataclysmic Front,”

“It is estimated that all countries will be sensitive.”

“I suggest that you can first register a legal private company in the United States or an offshore center such as the Cayman Islands,”

“And then use this private company to connect with satellite R&D companies, launch companies, and get approval.”

Joseph on the side quickly asked: “Mr. Lang, what is the total cost of launching a communication satellite?”

Abren thought about it and said, “If you just want to realize the globalization of Cataclysmic Front itself.”

“Communication, rather than trying to become a To-C communication provider,”

“In fact, the overall demand will be much smaller, the cost of satellites will be around 10 million US dollars,”

“And the launch cost is lower. At present, for Elon Musk’s Space-X, the launch price for one kilogram is around US\$5,000,”

“And the price for a satellite is around US\$2 million.”

“If it is global communication, if there are 20 or 30 satellites guaranteed, it will be absolutely foolproof!”

Joseph didn’t know much about this, and couldn’t help but exclaimed: “Do we need so many satellites?”

Abren nodded and said: “Twenty or thirty satellites are not too many.”

“Elon Musk’s Starlink has launched thousands of satellites so far, and they will launch thousands more in the future.”

“The total number will be 10,000 or above if you want to achieve global communication,”

“The more satellites, the better. If you can have satellites overhead at any time,”

“You can almost achieve no dead corner coverage on the global surface,”

“And the more satellites, the more processing power and communication bandwidth.”

“The higher it is, but for Musk, his satellite is developed and launched by himself,”

“So the cost will be much lower, and it is for commercial use,”

“So the demand is large, and Cataclysmic Front uses it internally, so the demand will be relatively low.”

As Charlie listened he was overjoyed and said, “Brother is indeed a professional!”

“If that’s the case, then come to Cataclysmic Front to lead this matter,”

“And strive to build your own satellite communication network for Cataclysmic Front in the shortest possible time!”

# Chapter 4931

Abren's major is communication engineering, of which he is best at satellite communication.

He was originally a professional with strong scientific research and development capabilities,

But due to his age, he is already a little too old. In addition,

Most communication companies have a very stable market share.

They have already entered the stage of receiving dividends and are unwilling to invest too much.

Thus in the research and development of new technologies, Abren has not been able to find a suitable job that he likes.

In fact, for professional and technical talent,

The saddest thing is not to be laid off, but to be full of ambition and find no real use.

But Charlie's remarks gave him a lot of encouragement all of a sudden.

Charlie just said casually, and then made up his mind to build his own satellite communication system for Cataclysmic Front.

This courage is indeed very rare.

And Abren also wholeheartedly hopes to find an opportunity to display all his abilities and ambitions,

So he is very excited and enthusiastic.

Almost without thinking, he blurted out: "Mr. Wade, thank you for considering me, I will do my best!"

Charlie nodded, and turned to Joseph, who was beside him, and said,

"Joseph, after brother Lang arrives in Syria he will be paid an annual salary of one million US dollars after tax."

"In addition, because the place is too far from home,"

"An additional \$500,000 must be given as a settlement fee every year."

"If the project progresses with high quality and quantity, a performance bonus will be given at that time."

Joseph immediately respectfully said: "Mr. Wade, rest assured, your subordinates must be properly arranged!"

Abren next to him suddenly became nervous, he quickly waved his hand and said,

"No, no...Mr. Wade, you saved my life, how can I take your salary..."

"This is definitely not possible... I said just now, as long as you take care of my room and board,"

"I don't want a penny for the rest."

Charlie waved his hand and said with a serious face: "Brother, look,"

"The entire Cataclysmic Front has pledged its allegiance to me. If I mistreat anyone who works for me,"

"How can I convince the public in the future? After you arrive in Syria,"

"All the members of the Cataclysmic Front around you have salary income,"

"But you don't have a penny, others know, what do you think of me?"

Abren was sweating anxiously, and blurted out:

“But...but I always want to thank you for saving your life...”

Charlie smiled and said, “There are many ways to repay me.”

“After you reach Syria, you can devote yourself to your work,”

“And use the results of this work to repay the life-saving grace in the future. This is the most practical way.”

After speaking, he said in an unquestionable tone:

“We have decided this matter, you don’t need to talk more,”

“Your salary will be paid monthly in the future,”

“But I will let Joseph pay for the \$500,000 settlement fee first,”

“So that you can solve the family’s problems first.”

Abren wanted to say something, but he couldn’t say it at all.

When he came out, he couldn’t control his red eyes.

Charlie patted his arm and said seriously:

“Brother, since you have this ability, you must let your wife, children, and elderly mother enjoy the happiness,”

“Give them \$500,000 first, and let them take care of all the difficulties in the family.”

“Solve it all in one go, let mom concentrate on her life,”

“Let the wife concentrate on taking care of the family,”

“Let the children concentrate on school so that you can also concentrate on work without worrying about the future.”



# Chapter 4932

After speaking, Charlie gave a slight pause, and continued:

“And more importantly, this money can not only solve their difficulties,”

“But also make them feel more at ease with you working outside alone,”

“And at the same time have more confidence in your future life, everyone is happy!”

“So don’t refuse anymore, agree readily, and then tonight, we will go directly to the Middle East!”

Abren’s tears could no longer be controlled,

And the tears of the forty-year-old gentlemen kept dripping like pearls with a broken thread.

After a while, he wiped away the tears with his hands and said unswervingly,

“Don’t worry, Mr. Wade, I will do everything I can and what I have learned in my life to repay your kindness!”

Charlie nodded and smiled, and said,

“This is equivalent to agreeing, and you don’t need to worry about the rest.”

After that, he said to Joseph, “Joseph, you arrange for my brother to go to Syria with your men.”

“After you arrive in Syria, if he wants manpower, you will arrange the manpower,”

“If he wants money, you will arrange the money, and if he wants the land, you will arrange the land.”

“In short, you have to let him have no worries, and at the same time provide him with all the necessary conditions.”

“We must build a set of Cataclysmic Front’s own satellite communication system in the shortest time.”

“In this way, Cataclysmic Front will no longer have to worry about the problem of information leakage in the future,”

“And it is 100% reliable. In the future, it will definitely serve us well!”

“Okay! This subordinate understands!” Joseph was also a little excited at this time.

Although he has operated Cataclysmic Front for many years,

He has never thought that it can have its own satellite communication system.

This is definitely a qualitative improvement!

Since Abren agreed to the invitation to go to Syria,

Charlie did not let him get on the bus but asked Joseph to arrange for him to leave the scene with other soldiers in other vehicles.

At this time, Joseph said to Charlie: “Mr. Wade, our people have already discovered the whereabouts of Phaedra Zong,”

“She and her accomplice are currently hiding in Las Vegas,”

“As long as we take her back to New York, your mother-in-law will be able to clear the suspicion,”

“When do you think it is appropriate for us to start?”

“Phaedra Zong?” Charlie frowned slightly and asked,

“Is that the person my mother-in-law met at the New York airport?”

Yes.” Joseph said, “The woman’s real name is Janice Huang, and her situation is similar to that of Georgina.”

Charlie nodded and said lightly, "Keep an eye on her first,"

"I still have some things to do when I go back to New York."

"Don't scare the snake for the time being, and I'll catch her back when I need it."

"Okay." Joseph nodded, "Then I'll let my subordinates keep an eye on her 24/7 and be ready at any time."

Charlie slightly nodded his head, and asked him, "Is my mother-in-law okay inside?"

Joseph scratched his head awkwardly and said,

"This... Mr. Wade, I don't know what to say..."

Charlie said casually: "But it's okay to say it."

Joseph coughed twice and said, "Your mother-in-law...at the Institution..."

"Now it can be said that she feels like a duck to water and is happy..."

Charlie was stunned and asked him, "What's the matter?"

Joseph said, "That's it... didn't you ask me before that I should send a few female soldiers to take care of her..."

"So she is now punishing the whole crowd. In the prison, basically, she dominates, not only the cell she is in,"

"But also cells are under the command of our three female soldiers. So she is all in all now...."

"I heard reports from my subordinates that your mother-in-law is already the number one person in the whole Institution,"

"And no one dares to challenge her authority, and she has given herself a nickname..."

Charlie asked in surprise, "What nickname?"

Joseph said embarrassedly: "Bedford Hill...ghost... ghost of sorrow... "

"What the hell..." Charlie was stunned, and blurted out, "Who gave it to her? Could it be herself?"

"Yes..." Joseph sneered: "Mr. Wade is wise . . . she really did it herself..."

# Chapter 4933

Charlie didn't expect that his mother-in-law, could give herself such a martial-arts nickname when she is in prison.

Bedford Hill Ghost of Sorrow...

Have to say, this nickname sounds really imposing.

However, Charlie was not surprised at all, this was the usual behavior of his mother-in-law.

It's a little inappropriate to say that she is bullying people,

But to say that she is bullying others, it's definitely not wronging her.

Unexpectedly, in two or three days, she will be able to mix into Bedford Mountain ghosts and sorrows,

It seems that her life inside is really like a duck in water.

So, Charlie said: "Okay, let her go on, as long as she is happy,"

"When I finish my work in New York, it doesn't matter if she is Bedford Hill Ghost or the Bedford Hill Djin."

“The pigs have to come out when they are crazy.”

Joseph nodded and said with a smile, “Then I will wait for your nod.”

“Okay.” Charlie smiled and said, “You go to work first,”

“I will go take a look on the bus, there is still some unfinished business.”

Joseph said respectfully: “Okay, Mr. Wade, the subordinates will go to work first.”

After Joseph left, Charlie boarded the bus that was ready to depart.

He shook hands with those who were rescued one by one,

But while shaking hands, he put subtle auras into each one’s body.

However, everyone knows nothing about it.

The last person Charlie shook hands with was the old grandmother who gave him the phoenix vine.

He shook hands with the grandmother and said very seriously:

“Madam, my subordinates will arrange for you and your son to return to China first,”

“They will help you solve your problems in life, and they will write down your address, etc.”

“After I return to China, I will also come to visit you in person!”

The old lady was a little excited and said with some panic:

“Wade...Mr. Wade...how is this possible? You are our savior, and the visit has to be ours to you...”

Others in the car also nodded: “Yes, Mr. Wade, it should be us who come to visit you together!”

Charlie smiled slightly: “I appreciate your kindness, it’s not too early now,”

“Next there are still hundreds of kilometers to go, everyone should take a good rest first.”

Just after he finished speaking, except for the old lady,”

“Everyone seemed to yawn, and then they fell back to sleep one by one.



The old lady was a little surprised at this time, and said, "These people...how do they sleep..."

Charlie said with a smile: "Madam, you should hurry up and rest, I will definitely come to visit after I return to China,"

"Just you may not recognize me at that time, but it doesn't matter,"

"I will claim to be the descendant of your husband's friend before his death,"

"And then I will help you and your son arrange everything in the future,"

"So that you will have no worries in this life."

The woman was at a loss, she said firmly: "Mr. Wade, although I am old, my brain is still working."

"Don't worry, I will never forget your life-saving grace!"

Charlie knew that she did not understand the meaning of his words,

So he smiled and said: "Madam, the bus is about to start, you should rest now."

As soon as the voice fell, a trace of spiritual energy entered the old woman's meridian, and she fell asleep quickly.

Charlie got off the bus at this time, and said to Ruoli, who was waiting there,

“Let’s go Ruoli, let’s go back to New York!”

# Chapter 4934

In the dark, Charlie took a modified bulletproof Cadillac and drove into Ensenada Airport.

In the car, apart from the driver arranged by Joseph, there were only Charlie and Ruoli.

At this moment, the Wade family's Concorde was waiting at the end of the runway.

The slender fuselage and sci-fi shape make this plane look like a ghost.

This plane was arranged by Charlie in advance and it flew from China to Mexico to take him back.

Regardless of civil aviation or private aircraft, the turnover efficiency is too slow.

Using this aircraft can reduce the overall flight time by half.

As soon as Charlie's car appeared on the airport runway,

The cabin door opened from the inside,

And the two figures quickly got off the plane and waited respectfully in front of the boarding ladder.

These two people are Charlie's right-hand men in Aurous Hill:

The person in charge of Aurous Hill Shangri-La, Issac Chen; and Aurous Hill's underground world, Orvel Hong.

Both of them came here on this plane from China at Charlie's orders,

But the two of them didn't know at this time why Charlie had to call them all the way to Mexico.

Seeing that the car that Charlie was in was approaching, Orvel couldn't help but ask Issac in a low voice,

"Mr. Chen, what do you think Master Wade is doing for us to come to Mexico this time?"

"How do I know..." Issac shrugged his shoulders and said,

"I just listened to the young master's instructions to let me get on this plane and come with you."

"As for the follow-up arrangements for the young master, I don't know."

Orvel pouted: “Tsk tsk, I see this posture. Master Wade seems to be planning to fly away overnight.”

“I thought he wanted us to come to Mexico to do something.”

“He also said that he would stop by and eat Mexican taco.”

“It seems that the food is not very authentic.”

“Best food has to be eaten in the place where it originated, in order to experience the real authentic taste.”

Issac smiled: “Don’t worry about eating Taco,”

“I will arrange it when you are done with the things arranged by the young master.”

With that said, Issac reminded:

“But you must be careful in a place like this, this is not China, let alone Aurous Hill.”

“In this kind of place, a teenage child on the side of the road has something in his pocket.”

“They all have a real firearm, as long as there is a disagreement, they will shoot when they draw it.”

“Fcuk.” Orvel shrank his neck and waved his hands:

“Then let’s count the ball, I am a person with a head and a face in Aurous Hill anyway.”

“If I were shot to death by a kid, that would be a fcuking embarrassment.”

Issac laughed: “Why don’t eat Taco anymore?”

Orvel pouted and said, “Taco, isn’t it just a tortilla roll? It’s the same everywhere.”

“I’ll go back to China to eat Taco, an improved fish-flavored shredded pork.”

While the two of them were talking, Charlie’s Cadillac had already arrived. in front.

Issac hurriedly stepped forward to open the car door, and said respectfully,

“Hello, young master!”

While speaking, he saw Ruoli in the car, and hurriedly said, “Miss Su is also here!”

Orvel was the most discerning, and without hesitation, went around to the other side,

Opened the car door on the other side, and said respectfully, "Hello Master Wade, hello Miss Su!"

Ruoli was not used to it. She said politely: "Hello Mr. Hong, hello Mr. Chen."

Charlie got out of the car and said to the two: "It's hard for you to travel far and wide,"

"And I may have to do something in New York recently,"

"I'm afraid there are not enough people I can trust. So I called you here."

Issac said sternly: "Master, our duty is to serve you,"

"How can this be considered hard work, it's a matter of our own."

Orvel also laughed and said: "Yes, Master Wade, I am a brick of yours Master Wade."

"You can move it wherever you need it, and I am a brick with legs."

"As long as you need it, I don't need you to move it. I can run over by myself."

Charlie smiled and said: "Orvel, without you this time, in the field of facial art,"

"I don't know how many works of human calligraphy have been lost because of this."

Orvel grinned: "Master Wade, who is next, I'm back here with a knife close to my body."

"I can create new works for you anytime, anywhere!"

"Okay." Charlie nodded and smiled, beckoned to the two, and said,

"Let's go, let's go up and talk!"



# Chapter 4935

When the two heard Charlie's invitation,

Issac and Orvel hurriedly nodded, and then followed him and Ruoli on the plane.

As soon as he got on the plane, Charlie said to the three of them:

"Make yourself comfortable, I'll go inside and make a call."

The cabin of this Concord is divided into four parts, in addition to the cockpit and the working area of the crew,

The cabin is divided into a seating area, office area, and rest area from front to back.

The seating area is full of large first-class seats, which can accommodate thirty people,

The office area has a conference room, an office, and a lounge area with a double suite.

After Charlie greeted the three, he went to the back office first,

And the first thing he did after sitting down was to call Stella.

After Stella received the call, she respectfully asked,

“Mr. Wade, what are your orders?”

Charlie said, “Miss Fei, I will send you a list of medicinal herbs in a moment,”

“And you can hurry up and prepare it for me in New York. If you can get it all together, it’s the best,”

“If you can’t get it all together, you can tell me in time which ingredient is missing,”

“And I will have it shipped from China.”

“No problem.” Stella hurriedly said: “Mr. Wade, here in New York. There are many Chinese, and there are also many well-known traditional medicine practitioners.”

“The business of Chinese medicine and medicinal materials is also quite large, and I believe that I can gather what you need.”

Charlie hummed and said, “Then I will send you the list later,”

“Thank you for your hard work.”

“Mr. Wade is very polite, it is my honor to serve you.”

She then asked: “By the way, Mr. Wade, when will you return to New York?”

Charlie said, “My plane is about to take off, and I should be there in two hours.”

Stella said hurriedly, “Then I’ll pick you up at the airport!”

Charlie didn’t plan to stay at Fei’s house tonight, because he wanted to make alchemy,”

“And Issac and Orvel were both around, so he planned to stay at the Shangri-La Hotel in New York.

So, he said to Stella: “Miss Fei, don’t bother, I’m going to Shangri-La tonight.”

“Just prepare the medicinal materials from your side and come to Shangri-La to find me directly.”

Although Stella was a little disappointed, she was still feeling very refreshed and agreed:

“Okay, Mr. Wade, please send me the list, and I will prepare it as soon as possible.”

Charlie then sent her the list of materials needed to refine the Reshaping Pill.

Although the materials required for this are very valuable, at least they are not as rare as the phoenix vines.

With the phoenix vine, it should not be too difficult to match other materials.

Once the materials are ready, Charlie will be able to directly refine the Reshaping Pill in New York.

At that time, after the pill is completed, Roma, Ito Yuhiko, and Tanaka Koji can all fly to New York,

And he can solve the problems of these people at one time.

Thinking of Takehiko Ito, Charlie couldn't help but think of Nanako Ito.

He has not seen her in a while days.

Although he didn't want to admit it,

He knew in his heart that he had always missed her.

If Ito Takehiko comes to the United States, Nanako will definitely be with him,

And he will be able to meet her at that time.

However, Charlie didn't think anything wrong,

He just subconsciously hoped to take this opportunity to meet her.

Later, he was afraid that his wife would be worried about her mother,

So he picked up the phone and called her.

After the phone call, Claire asked, "Husband, where are you now?"

# Chapter 4936

Charlie said, "I flew out of town to help mom find a reference,

"And now I am coming back to New York, and has mom contacted you in the past two days?"

"I got in touch." Claire sighed and said, "Husband, I was just about to call you to tell you about it."

"Mom called me just ten minutes ago. You know on the phone. What did she say to me?"

Charlie, already guessed, but still pretended to be curious and asked: "What did Mom say?"

Claire said helplessly: "She said that she is doing very well in prison now."

"She wanted to call you, but your call never got through, so she called me and asked me to tell you that she is not in a hurry to come out right now,"

"So let you don't get her out of there too soon... What else can I say,"

"I thought as long as she can make it back to China with us that would have been the best,"

“If it doesn’t work, she can come back by herself after she is released from prison... ..”

After speaking, she asked nervously: “Husband, don’t you think she is too strange?”

“What could she be doing in prison, and say that she doesn’t want to come out too soon... ..”

Charlie sneered and thought to himself: “My silly wife, you have to know that your mother is the ghost of Bedford Hill now,”

“I guess you can understand why she doesn’t want to come out... ..”

But he didn’t say much, just comforted:

“Wife, I guess mom didn’t want us to worry, so she said that.”

Claire said seriously: “mom is not the kind of person who knows how to...”

“There are only two possibilities that she doesn’t want to come out for someone who thinks about others,”

“One is that she was coerced, and the other is that she lived very comfortably in there.”

He sighed in his heart: "It really is her confidence."

He said with a sigh of relief: "Don't worry, the prison is not a place outside the law, and no one should coerce her."

"As for the second possibility, I think this may be the case."

"It may be that she made friends inside and wants to experience new life in it,"

"And I also asked a client in New York to help me find a relationship, I guess I can take care of her in there."

Claire said helplessly: "To be honest when I heard her tone on the phone at that time, it didn't seem like she was being coerced,"

"Her tone was weird, she seemed very happy, but she didn't want me to hear it,"

"So she did it on purpose. It was some restraint... I really don't understand..."

Charlie smiled: "Good wife if you don't understand, don't think so much,"

"Since Mom can tell you that herself, then there must be no trouble, and all should be good."

"Well..." Claire sighed and said helplessly:



“I can’t do anything about her, I just have to ask you to work hard and also find a way to rescue her.”

Charlie smiled and said, “It’s not hard work, as long as mom is fine, everything else is not important.”

After saying that, Charlie saw the seat belt warning light in the office turned on,”

“So he told Claire: “Wife, the plane is about to take off,”

“And I have to return to New York overnight, so I will hang up now.”

“You take care of yourself these days, take classes well, and don’t worry about the rest of the things.”

“Okay... ..” Claire instructed: “Then husband, you must also pay attention to rest, don’t be tired.”

After exhorting each other for a while, the two hung up the phone with no end in sight.

Immediately, the aircraft’s thrust was fully turned on,

And after taxiing for a certain distance on the runway,

It rose into the air and disappeared into the night.

The flight, which originally took at least five or six hours to fly, landed at JFK Airport in New York in just two hours.

The convoy of Shangri-La Hotel was already waiting at the airport.

After Charlie and everyone completed the customs formalities from the VIP channel,

They took the concierge convoy of Shangri-La directly to the hotel.

When he was about to arrive at the hotel, Stella called and said to him,

“Mr. Wade, I have all the herbs on your list. Should I bring them to the hotel now?”

Charlie didn't expect Stella's efficiency to be so fast,

After all, it only took more than two hours, and it was a big night.

But Charlie didn't ask much. Stella is now the head of the Fei family,

And she is also a householder in New York. Naturally, the relationship channel is deeply rooted.

# Chapter 4937

So Charlie said: "Then let's meet at the hotel!"

When the convoy arrived at the Shangri-La, Stella had been waiting there for a long time.

Karl was also beside her, and Karl was carrying two huge suitcases.

Inside, there were the medicinal materials that Stella prepared for Charlie.

As soon as Charlie got out of the car, Stella stepped forward and was about to speak,

When she saw Ruoli walking out of the car door next,

She couldn't help being a little surprised.

Immediately, Issac and Orvel got out of the car behind,

And Stella was even more puzzled. She naturally knew and saw these two people in China,

But she didn't expect Charlie to call them to the United States too.

However, she quickly returned to normal,

And respectfully said to Charlie: “Mr. Wade, everything you want is ready.”

After saying that, she pointed to the box in Karl’s hand, and said,

“I’m afraid you won’t have enough, So on the basis of your orders, I have prepared one more.”

“Okay!” Charlie nodded: “I must have made miss Fei busy.”

After speaking, Charlie said again:

“Miss Fei, what is the situation with that Duncan? How’s it going?”

Stella said hurriedly: “His body has been frozen in the freezing center, and the state after freezing is very stable.”

“Okay.” Charlie nodded and said, “I need to arrange a time for the hard work,”

“I want to go tomorrow. Take a look at him.”

Stella agreed without hesitation, and asked, “What time Mr. Wade wants to go,”

“I will arrange it in advance. The freezing center is in the suburbs of New York,”

“You can take a helicopter and get there in half an hour.”

He is confident in refining the remodeling pill, but I am not sure when it will be successful.

So he said, “I’m not sure about the time yet.”

“If you’re busy, you can arrange for someone you can trust to connect with Mr. Chen here. You should know him, right?”

Stella nodded and said hello to Issac, smiled, and said, “Hello, Mr. Chen.”

After finishing speaking, she looked at Orvel again and said with a smile,

“Hello, Mr. Hong.”

Issac and Orvel already knew Stella’s true identity,

And that she is now the head of the entire Fei family,

So the two of them are somewhat Restricted, they quickly nodded politely to say hello,

And said together, “Hello, Miss Fei!”

Stella said to Charlie again at this time: “Mr. Wade, I will go to the Freezing Center tomorrow, then I will not arrange anything else tomorrow.”

“When the time comes, you can call me in advance, and I will come to pick you up directly by helicopter.”

“Alright.” Charlie did not show any kindness to Stella, but agreed readily,

Thinking that he would hurry up to make alchemy, so he Said:

“Miss Fei, I still have some things to deal with today,”

“So I won’t accompany you anymore.”

“We will talk about other things when we meet tomorrow. You have to make a special trip.”

Stella respectfully said: “Mr. Wade, then I won’t disturb you anymore.”

After that, she said to Karl, “Master Yuan, give Mr. Wade the suitcases.”

Karl stepped forward with the material, Issac and Orvel both came forward and went to pick it up,

But someone was one step ahead of them, it was Ruoli.

She didn't want to be courteous in front of Charlie,

But she had already regarded herself as Charlie's soldier,

And was loyal to him, so she instinctively stepped forward and took things over.

Since Charlie had asked Issac to arrange the room here in advance,

After saying goodbye to Stella and Karl, he said to Issac:

"Mr. Chen, you live in the same room with Orvel,"

"And Ruoli goes to the presidential suite with me. "

As soon as Charlie said these words, Ruoli, Issac, and Orvel were all a little surprised.

# Chapter 4938

Ruoli's cheeks instantly became flushed,

And Issac and Orvel had a sense of clarity on their faces as if they had realized something.

How could Charlie not see the wretchedness on the faces of these two people,

So he said sternly: "I asked Miss Fei to prepare some medicinal materials for me,"

"And I will make some medicinal herbs tonight,"

"She is among the three of you, the strongest,"

"She will follow me and help me in time in case of any need."

For Charlie, refining higher-level medicinal pills is a big challenge.

The higher the level of medicinal pills,

The greater the loss of spiritual energy during refining,

And the more dangerous the refining process.



If there is a deviation in the middle, it will fall short in the light, and it will devour his energy too much.

Although Ruoli can't help with alchemy, she is the strongest among them.

With her there, at least she can help Charlie avoid,

Any external interference as much as possible, which is an extra layer of protection.

The two of them suddenly realized, and then they couldn't help showing some regretful expressions,

And Ruoli also appeared a little ashamed at this moment of her own thoughts.

Then the four came to the top floor, and Charlie took Ruoli to the presidential suite,

Instructing her to close the doors and windows and the curtains tightly,

And then said to her: "Ruoli, I will be in the main room later."

"Refining the medicine, don't let anyone in before I come out."

Ruoli nodded and asked him, "Mr. Wade, is there anything else I need to do?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "No, no. Just don't let people come in and disturb me."

Ruoli said without hesitation: "Okay, Mr. Wade, I am guarding at the door."

Charlie suddenly remembered something, and asked,

"Ruoli, how does a four-star warrior feel like?"

Ruoli still couldn't hide her excitement when he mentioned the four-star warrior,

She said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, I have had no time to feel... so far I feel like it's like a dream..."

"Grandpa waited for a lifetime to become a four-star warrior,"

"But I'm only in my twenties, and I have already reached this state... Really..."

"Really it's a little unbelievable, I've been in a trance all the way,"

"And I may not be able to adapt for a while."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Since it's hard to adapt to this time,"

"I'll save you some trouble right."

Ruoli asked in surprise, "Mr. Wade, what do you mean? I don't understand..."

Charlie smiled lightly and said, "I'll teach you how to adapt more quickly."

Then, he said again: "Come on, close your eyes first and take a few deep breaths."

Ruoli obeyed and did as she was told. Closed her eyes and took a deep breath.

At this time, Charlie urged: "The efficiency of ventilation should be faster,"

"And you can use your mouth to assist breathing."

Ruoli immediately did as instructed, opened her mouth,

And tried her best to improve the efficiency of exhalation and inhalation.

Suddenly, she felt that something the size of marble was thrown into her mouth.

She opened her eyes subconsciously, and before she had time to speak,

She felt that the thing in her mouth instantly turned into a warm current and quickly merged into her dantian.

She was shocked and couldn't help looking at Charlie, and asked in horror,

“Mr. Wade...you...Did you give me a pill?!”

Charlie nodded his head, and said lightly: “It’s a blood-scattering and heart-saving pill,”

“This pill can help you quickly break through to five stars,”

“Haven’t you been used to breaking through to four stars,”

“Just adapt to four stars and five stars together.”

Ruoli was stunned for a moment, she never dreamed it would turn out to be such a thing in her life.

Just when she was so overwhelmed that she was so frightened that she didn’t know what to do,

Or even what to say, Charlie said lightly, “I’m going to make medicine, hurry up to absorb and digest the power of the medicine,”

“At most in ten minutes, you will be able to break through the fifth meridian.”

After saying that, before Ruoli could respond,

He turned around with the herbs and went into the bedroom, leaving Ruoli in a motionless and confused state.....